No. 32,589



POPE GREETS PATRIARCH — Pope John Paul II and Patriarch Dimitrios I of Constantinople on Thursday as the spiritual leader of the world's Orthodox Christians arrived at the Vatican for the fifth meeting between a pope and an Orthodox patriarch since 1054. They will make a statement Monday on efforts toward Christian unity.

# '79 Talks Helped Shape Treaty

of France; Chancellor Helmut Schmidt of West Germany and

security adviser, joined them in

Interviewed Thursday, the par-ticipants — except Mr. Carter, who

set at the meeting: preventing the

The interviews confirmed the

far-reaching nature of decisions

made in Guadeloupe. When the

North Atlantic Treaty Organiza-

tion in December 1979 formally

announced its plan to install new

missiles unless the Soviet Union

scrapped its SS-20s, the alliance in

Equally clearly, the four leaders'

mutual elimination.

range missiles on both sides.

ing the strategic equilibrium by de-

See ALLIES, Page 6

By Joseph Fitchett International Herald Tribune

PARIS — Western heads of government who decided in 1979 at a summit meeting in Guadeloupe to deploy Pershing-2 and cruise misBrzezinski, Mr. Carter's national siles vigorously defend the proposed treaty that will scrap these missile discussions, weapons and similar Soviet mis-

 $\dots \dots MJ.$ 

1.1

150 100

FOR MA

NTERNATIONAL

CLASSIFIEDS

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF

The second of th

All of the second

المسر أو الأراب

Control of the State of the Sta

But they are divided about was unavailable—agreed that the whether the policies that they set in pending treaty to eliminate intermotion nearly a decade ago have mediate-range nuclear forces was tightened trans-Atlantic solidarity. the logical outgrowth of their deci-

The Guadeloupe summit meeting was an informal two-day gathering of four leaders: Prime Minisites SS-20 missiles.

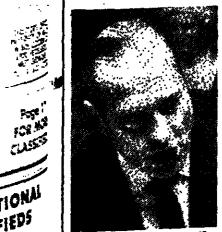
was only when we had cards in our hand that the Soviets agreed to negotiate.

### Kiosk Senators Reject Bahrain Missiles

WASHINGTON (AP) -The Senate Appropriations Committee rejected pleas from the Reagan administration on Thursday and voted 16-11 to ban the sale of Stinger anti-aircraft missiles to Bahrain.

The vote came after Defense Secretary Frank C. Carlucci and Admiral William J. Crowe Jr., chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, appealed to the panel to reject the ban, which had been proposed by the committee's foreign aid subcommittee. They urged that the sale be permitted as a way of rewarding a U.S. ally in the Gulf.

The committee was working on a bill that includes \$12.2 billion in foreign aid and \$290 billion for military spending for the current fiscal year. It will go to the full Senate next week.



Prime Minister Jacques Chirac calling for a vote of confidence in the French National Assembly on Thursday, Page 6.

GENERAL NEWS

■ U.S. health officials announced blood testing in 30 major cities to measure the spread of AIDS. Page 3.

■ Seood warned it would end talks with North Korea if it found proof it was involved in downing a jetliner.

BUSINESS/FINANCE

Orders for U.S. manufactured goods rose a strong 1.1 percent in October. Page 11.

Dow close: DOWN 72.44 The dollar in New York: £ Yen 1.6625 1.8035 132.75 5.651

# Keagan **Berates Pact Foes** He Says Critics

Perceive War As 'Inevitable'

By David Hoffman

Washington Post Service
WASHINGTON — President Ronald Reagan said Thursday that opponents of the proposed U.S.-Soviet treaty to eliminate intermediate-range nuclear missiles "have accepted that war is inevitable" while he was attempting to "strive

for peace."

Mr. Reagan's remark, in an interview with television anchormen, was one of his harshest criticisms leveled at conservatives in his own party who have questioned the wisdom of the treaty Mr. Reagan intends to sign with Mikhail S. Gorbachev during their Washington

summit meeting next week.

Mr. Reagan said, "I think that some of the people who are objecting the most and just refusing even to accede to the idea of ever getting any understanding, whether they realize it or not, those people basically down in their deepest thoughts - have accepted that war is inevitable and that there must come to be a war between the two

superpowers."

He added, "I think as long as you've got a chance to strive for peace, you strive for peace. But you don't have peace and surrender. And there's no way that we're go-

ing to surrender."

Mr. Reagan defended the missile treaty, saying, "I think this deal is different than anything that's ever ter James Callaghan of Britain; package was prepared amid expec-President Valery Giscard d'Estaing tations that the Soviet Union tations that the Soviet Union been attempted before in arms newould quickly agree to a disarmagotiations between our two counment deal. But Soviet leaders or-

dered the invasion of Afghanistan a And he described Mr. Gorba-chev as the first Soviet leader "that few days after NATO announced its plan, freezing negotiations on has ever expressed a willingness to intermediate-range missiles until eliminate weapons they already Mikhail S. Gorbachev agreed to

Mr. Reagan acknowledged, how-Lord Callaghan recalled that ever, that the treaty leaves the Sovi-"the stubbornness" of Andrei A. et Union with a "tremendous ad-Gromyko, then the Soviet foreign vantage" over the North Atlantic minister, "made us deploy, and it Treaty Organization in conventional, nonnuclear forces.

Mr. Reagan's criticism of his its SS-20 missiles.

In that sense, they said, the treaty achieves the military goal they "I take some satisfaction in seeing to demonstrate to treaty opponents Soviet Union from gaining an advantage based on the SS-20.

no reason to evaluate the problem that he has been tough in dealing differently than it was viewed at with the Soviets, including issuing a Guadeloupe. "I wanted to get rid of report this week charging Moscow the SS-20s, and subsequently I in- with new violations of the Antivented the zero-zero solution as op- Ballistic Missile Treaty of 1972.

timal," he said. By zero-zero he meant scrapping all intermediate- ties issued a strong denial of the alleged violations, and the Tass In Mr. Brzezinski's view, "Our news agency sharply attacked Mr. intentions were quite in keeping Reaga effect was adopting a package for-mulated earlier at Guadeloupe. with what is transpiring: maintain-ing the strategic equilibrium by de-

Earlier Thursday, Mr. Reagan had promised to press human See ARMS, Page 6



Karl Otto Pöhl, president of the Bundesbank, on Thursday as the West German central bank opted to cut its key rate.

European Community, both infor-mally peg their currency rates to against dollar interest rates — the

By Carl Gewirtz sternational Herald Tribune

PARIS - Thursday's coordinat-

ed round of interest rate cuts by

West European central banks has less to do with arresting the dollar's

slide than it does with relieving

tensions in the European Monetary

System, several analysts agreed

The EMS is the fixed exchange-rate mechanism linking the Deut-

sche mark, the French, Belgian and

Luxembourg francs, the Italian lira, the Dutch guilder, the Danish

Britain, a European Community country that it not part of the EMS, and Switzerland, which is not in the

krone and the Irish pound.

surprisingly at arm's length.

Thursday,

# Bundesbank Lowers Key Rate In Coordinated **European Cuts**

By Ferdinand Protzman and Warren Getler International Herald Tribune

FRANKFURT - The Bundesbank, West Germany's central bank, lowered its key interest rate Thursday to 2.5 percent from 3 percent as part of a surprise round of coordinated interest-rate reductions by leading West Euro-

The lower interest rates are intended to bolster the battered U.S. dollar and hasten a meeting of the seven leading industrial nations, known as the Group of Seven, at which a new agreement to stabilize exchange rates could be worked out, senior Frankfurt banking sources said.

Yet analysts agreed that political rather than economic factors were the driving force behind the rate action. In Washington, Treasury Secretary James A. Baker 3d said he was delighted by the cuts. He predicted they would pro-

mote economic growth in Europe and help correct Dollar Was Not the Main Worry

world trade imbalances. The Bundesbank's reduction was preceded by a lowering of British nterest rates and followed by cuts in key French, Swiss, Austrian,

Dutch and Belgian interest rates. In London, Nigel Lawson, the British chancellor of the Exche-

The dollar rose. Page 17. But Wall Street was unimpressed, and the Dow industrial average fell 72.44. Page 12.

3.397 francs, below Wednesday's quote of 3.399 francs. "The Germans were really worried about the EMS," said Stephen the next task for the Group of Sev-Marris, an economist now based in en was to agree on a pact to stabi-Washington who formerly headed lize the dollar.

the economics department at the "The key thing that remains now Organization for Economic Coopis whether there will be an agreement on everybody's part to con-Christopher Ports, economist for tribute to the stabilization of the sanoue Indosuez in Paris, said that dollar," he said. "That is the critical Banque Indosuez in Paris, said that

At its regular biweekly meeting, the Bundesbank's policy-setting council lowered the West German discount rate to 2.5 percent, a record low, while leaving the Lom-bard rate, a short-term lending rate unchanged at 4.5 percent. The cut takes effect Friday. The discount By Leslie Wayne

New York Times Service

NEW YORK — For all of the money that the Japanese have been have in great abundance, and percent of Shearson Lehman and banks are hoping that a combination of their capital, which they tomo Bank Ltd. purchased 12.5 have in great abundance, and percent of Goldman, Sachs & Co. against securities as collateral. West Germany's discount rate had

been unchanged since January. The meeting was chaired by the Bundesbank president, Karl Otto Pöhl, who is believed to have strongly supported the rate reduc-

"With the lowering of the dis-count rate, the Bundesbank is making allowance for the reduction of interest rates that was already under way," a Bundesbank statement said. "A furtherance of this loosening tendency is particularly indicated to contribute to a stabilization on the foreign exchange markets."

Sources at the Bundesbank, the Bank of France and the other central banks involved said the cuts had been coordinated. About an hour before the

a PaineWebber or a Shearson to Bundesbank's action, the Bank of help them look after their invest- England lowered its money market ments," said Peter Rona, chief ex- dealing rate by 0.50 percentage ecutive of J. Henry Schroder Bank point to 8.375 percent, in what it & Trust Co., which is 98 percentsaid was a response to tightening owned by Industrial Bank of Jamonetary conditions brought about by uncertainties in financial That move was followed imme-

meet on Friday for the ceremonial signing of a joint statement con-cluding their first round of talks.

"This meeting has offered a new

formula for peace," he said. He

The statement may mark a

breakthrough in the long-stalled ef-

forts to end Vietnam's nine-year

On the first day of talks, Siha-

nouk and Mr. Hun Sen agreed to a

tentative four-point plan to end the

nouk issued a handwritten state-

ment outlining Phnom Penh's

pledge to secure the withdrawal of

Vietnamese troops once a settle-

He said Mr. Hun Sen had given a

personal assurance that Hanoi was

In a separate statement, the

prince said that he warned Mr.

committed to total withdrawal.

Before the second meeting, Siha-

declined to give details.

occupation of Cambodia.

fighting.

diately by news that Midland, Na-tional Westminster and Barclays the Japanese might use them to banks had cut their base lending

spending to buy stakes in Wall homegrown American financial and Industrial Bank of Japan Ltd. Street firms, the relationship be- savvy will make a perfect match. acquired Aubrey G. Lanston & tween the two has proved to be But they see their moves more as a Co., a U.S. government securities way of buying the brains of Wall dealer.

See ASSESS, Page 17

tive to switch out of dollars into

marks. As the upward pressure on

the mark eases, so does the pressure

on the French to keep the franc

Early Thursday, the Deutsche

mark was quoted at 3.400 francs

but by late afternoon was down to

digned with the mark.

eration and Development.

those of the European Monetary Bundesbank makes it less attrac-

The Deutsche mark's strength

against the dollar has led to heavy

strains within the EMS, particular-

**NEWS ANALYSIS** 

ly against the French franc, one of

To maintain the franc's parity against the mark, the Bank of France has been obliged to raise

domestic interest rates at a time

when slow domestic growth and high unemployment would have

By lowering West German inter-

Japan Treads Lightly on Wall Street

dictated a looser credit policy.

heightened political tensions.

weakest currencies, and has

The Japanese have not been in- Street to oversee their vast U.S. With the dollar and stock prices stalling their own employees at holdings, rather than an attempt to falling, and some U.S. firms need-American investment houses, nor grab a slice of Wall Street's profits ing a capital boost to compete efhave they taken an active voice in or power. fectively, many specialists believe management. In fact, while more of Just this week, PaineWebber that this is just the beginning. "I these deals may be forthcoming. Group Inc. sold a stake of up to 25 wouldn't be surprised to see many they are not expected to change the percent to Yasuda Mutual Life In-more such deals coming up," said Toshio Mori, chief executive of way that Wall Street runs its business—at least for the present. surance Co. Earlier this year, Nipness—at least for the present. Nikko Securities International, a subsidiary of one of Japan's four major investment firms, Nikko Securities Co. "It's quite natural for the Japanese to look to American firms to obtain know-how and knowledge of these markets." Others agree that the Japanese

are looking on Wall Street houses as any investor would. "They need

Although these arrangements markets. have not resulted in any meshing of That m Japanese and American operations, many on Wall Street fear that

See FIRMS, Page 6 See RATES, Page 17

# Sihanouk and Hun Sen **Devise Peace Formula**

FERE-EN-TARDENOIS, France - Prince Norodom Sihanouk and Prime Minister Hun Sen of Cambodia held a second round of talks Thursday and said they had agreed on the outline of a new formula to end the civil war in their nation.

"We have settled certain issues," said Mr. Hun Sen, 36, prime minister in the Vietnamese-backed government. "This is an important basis on which to reach a real settlement."

Mr. Hun Sen was speaking on the second day of talks in this small French village with Prince Siha-nouk, 65, the former Cambodian head of state, who speaks for a ment had been reached. coalition of three guerrilla groups fighting the government in Phnom

The prince said before the meeting Thursday that Mr. Hun Sen had vowed that Vietnam would be ready to remove its troops from Cambodia as early as 1988 if the fight Vietnam's troops until its guerrilla forces could make peace complete withdrawal.

with the government. the proceedings had been "an addition to the success of vesterday." Sibanouk's son, Prince Ranar-

Hun Sen that his guerrillas along the Thai border would continue to Sihanouk said that he had reject-

Mr. Hun Sen, in high spirits as he ed an offer to return to a govern-emerged from the talks, said that ment post. "I would rather die in ment post. "I would rather die in Beijing or Pyongyang than be a puppet president in Phnom Penh, a stooge of Hanoi," he said. (AP.

# In Korea, Candidates Switching Sales Pitches to TV

By Clyde Haberman

New York Times Service SEOUL — South Korea's presidential campaign entered a new and potentially decisive phase as candidates went on television this week for the first time to appeal for

It was difficult to gauge the effect of the broadcasts, for South Korea has limited experience with genuine presidential elections, let alone with the local equivalent of a media blitz.

But with only two weeks to go until Election Day, not one of the major candidates is able to prove that he has broken away from the pack using usual campaign techniques. And so, some experts say, the advent of television may be conclusive, especially among the 30 percent of the electorate widely believed to be undecided.

"It will affect the middle class most of all," said Suh Chung Woo, a professor of mass communication at Yonsei University in Scoul. The candidates drew lots to de-

termine the order and time of their television appearances. It fell to the government party candidate, Roh Tae Woo, to go first. Kim Dae Jung, an opposition leader, fol-

Two other major contenders, Kim Young Sam and Kim Jong Pil, were given the next time slots, followed by three minor candidates. Neither Mr. Roh nor Kim Dae Jung broke new ground in his 20-minute speech. But their appearances were the first in which South Koreans running for high office could talk to the entire country at

It has been 16 years since the last real presidential election, and the number of television sets then was about 600,000. Now, virtually every one of South Korea's nine million households has at least one set, testament to the country's rapid economic progress.

Under the election rules, all candidates may appear on the statecontrolled networks five times once free and the other four times for a fee of about \$65,000 each. See KOREA, Page 6

By Shirley Christian New York Times Service SANTIAGO — Through more than 14

years of military rule, many of Chile's theater groups have been islands of criticism and opposition.

Even in the middle and late 1970s, before

much of the press began to show signs of independence from the regime of General Augusto Pinochet, the political situation was being examined with a mixture of bitterness. pathos and humor in a dozen or so small heaters around Santiago.

That tradition, some actors and directors say, is why 78 of them recently received written death threats. They were accused of being "spearheads of international Marx-

Monday was the deadline set by a group calling itself Command 135 of the Trizano

Cultural Action Pacification for the theater have not publicly accused the regime of re-

In Seoul, voters studying official presidential campaign posters that were pasted up for the first time on Thursday.

people to leave the country.
Instead, they have promised to stay and, despite the warning to keep quiet, have made the threats known publicly along with their

Actors from three continents came to Chile in support of the threatened theater people. Hundreds of others sent messages of support. As the deadline neared, the visitors and the threatened group shared the makeshift stage of a warehouse that had been converted into a

About 2,000 supporters, some perched on rafters, listened to the music and the speeches as several hundred others jostled outside with police officers and the organizers, who said the building would hold no more.

The Pinochet government has not commented on the threats, and the theater people

For Chilean Actors, Drama in Opposition

sponsibility. But it is generally assumed that Trizano the meaning of the word is not clear - is a rightist extremist group of the types that, in the past anyway, have had ties to government intelligence groups. When a visiting Spanish actor, German

Cobos, said that he considered the threats "a form of state terrorism," some of the Chilean actors applauded. The government tried to block the plans

for the solidarity performance, which had been scheduled for a gymnasium owned by the basketball federation. At the last minute it said the gymnasium could not be used for a nonsports event.

Leaders of the actors' union who had planned the show learned of the decision iddh, said the two leaders would See CHILE, Page 6

EMA! ONAL GUSE

# Moscow Weekly Prints Long-Suppressed Letter

MOSCOW - A Moscow journal published a long-sup-pressed letter on Thursday in which the Bolshevik economist Nikolai I. Bukharin called on future Soviet leaders to clear the names of the victims of Sta-

lin's purges.

Bukharin, who was executed in 1938, destroyed the original, but his widow memorized the letter at his command. It recounts his feeling of "helplessness in the face of a hellish

Addressed to "A Future Generation of Soviet Leaders," it appeared in almost complete form in an article on Bukharin in the weekly Moscow News, which has been at the forefront

of a campaign for more open discussion of Soviet history. Although the Soviet leader, Mikhail S. Gorbachev, made a positive reference to Bukharin a speech last month, the Marxist theoretician has not been formally exonerated of the charge of having been "an enemy of the people." Bukharin's letter had long

been known in the West, but its existence was not revealed to the Soviet public until an interview with his widow published last weekend by another Mos-

"I feel my helplessness in the face of a hellish machine that, probably using medieval methods, possesses gigantic strength, fabricates organized slander and behaves boldly and full of confidence," Bukharin wrote. "Any member of the Central

Committee, any ordinary party member could be swept away, turned into a traitor, a terrorist, a saboteur or a spy."

Bukharin, a close colleague of Lenin, was accused in 1938 of setting up an anti-Soviet group in league with Nazis, Western imperialists and other disgraced former revolutionary chiefs, including the exiled Trotsky.

He said he was addressing his letter to future leaders because "in your historical mission will be the task of unraveling the in these terrible days are like a flame" that he feared was "smothering the Party."
He added: "I appeal to all members of the Party. In what

may be the last days of my life I am sure that the filter of history will sooner or later wipe the filth from my head." "You must know, comrades, that on the banner you will car-ry on your triumphal march to-

- Nikolai Bukharin



By Clyde H. Farnsworth

WASHINGTON - The Soviet Union has borrowed \$6 billion from Western banks in the last two years to cover shortages of hard currency caused by a weak dollar and declining world oil prices, ac-cording to Central Intelligence Agency studies and other reports.

Strains on the Soviet economy from unfavorable international forces, internal blockages and military demands were detailed in two volumes published by the Joint Economic Committee of Congress.

One of the main conclusions was that the Soviet military has gone along with economic changes or-dered by Mikhail S. Gorbachev, the Soviet leader, because it would be worse off with a backward econo-

"In effect, the Soviet Union finds itself racing in an outer lane of a circular track while its adversary has the advantage of an inner lane," said one of the authors of the documents, Abraham S. Becker, a Soviet specialist with the Rand Corp., a research institute. Shelley Deutch, a CIA analyst,

said the building of weapons absorbs 7 percent to 8 percent of the Soviet Union's gross national product - two to three times higher than in the United States.

higher economic growth in the ness in petroleum prices has result-years ahead, the Kremlin's objected in the Soviet Union's having tives were unlikely to be met.

But they added that domestic next week in Washington.

"More of the resources that otherwise would have gone to defense will be available to keep the modernization effort affoat and to bolster consumer programs," said Robert E. Leggett, a ClA analyst. Changes under Mr. Gorbachev

include plans to decentralize ecoomy, partly decontrol prices, re-duce or eliminate subsidies and reduce the size of the bureaucracy. Other documents and tables in

the study, in which more than 50 government and private analysts participated, show how the Soviet Union has been weakened by the declines in the price of oil and the world economy, several analysts

Petroleum exports account for half of the Soviet Union's hard-

otherals, six leaders of the Cuban prisoners holding 89 hostages at federal penitentiary here signed a tentative agreement Thursday to a their siege and put the document up for a vote by all the prisoners. The Cuban inmates rioted Nov. 23, burning prison buildings at seizing hostages after Havana agreed to repatriate about 2.500 "undesirables" who went to the United States in the 1980 Mariel boatlift.

"This is the first time we have more column agreement from all six on all though Mr. Gorbachev's changes set in dollars to conform to interna-were likely to provide somewhat tional business practice. The weakfewer dollars.

In the early 1980s, Moscow was political fallout could be limited by running a hard-currency trade sur-arms control pacts, such as the one plus of more than \$4 billion a year. Mr. Gorbachev and President Ron-ald Reagan are expected to sign surplus shrank to \$534 million in 1985 despite a 6 percent decline in

> The collapse in world oil prices last year resulted in further cuts in both Soviet imports and exports, although imports fell further, allowing Moscow to push its surplus above \$2 billion.

Joan F. McIntyre, a CIA analyst, nomic decision-making increase the autonomy of enterprises, enlarge the scope of the private econyears, Moscow will have to deal with reduced earnings through the remainder of the decade."

In addition, the Soviet Union has vast gold holdings, which Moscow rarely mentions.

The CIA placed the value of Soviet gold reserves at \$30 billion on the basis of a \$400-an-onnee marvalue of the dollar. This under- ket price in early 1987. Market scored the Russians' stake in the prices now are closer to \$500 an

After oil earnings began declin-ing in 1985 the Soviet Union compensated by increasing its sales of gold for hard currency, according to the CIA, to almost 200 tons in 1985 and more than 300 tons in 1986. Between 1982 and 1984, when Moscow had less need for extra cash, gold sales averaged less than 100 tons a year.

The huge foreign borrowings by Moscow over the last two years icon from the Cathedral of St. So-\$6 billion from Western banks and a total \$15.5 billion from government and private creditors - lifted the gross debt of the Soviet Union to \$38.2 billion at the end of 1986, the CIA data showed.

But the Soviet Union operates its own banks in the West and also keeps balances in many Western banks. Their total financial assets in the West were placed at \$15 billion, giving them a net debt of \$23.2 billion at the end of 1986.

In weighing the Soviet debt posi-tion, Mr. McIntyre did not include \$25 billion in hard currency that the Soviet Union itself is owed by Third World borrowers.

"The value of this debt is problematic," the CIA analyst said ern buyers. The contacts broke off "since a considerable portion is in 1971, he said, when the governowed by clients who will probably ment decided to begin protecting be unable to repay their debts in a simply feebles."

opposition members of parliament and government artists to interest threatening security. Four newspapers were ordered shut.

The new changes, criticized by journalists and opposition members of Parliament, provide for jail terms of up to three years and fines of up to \$8,000 for "malicious" publication of false news. The home affairs \$8,000 for "malicious" publication of false news. The home affairs minister will have wide powers, including the right to stop distribution of any local or foreign publication. The minister's power to withdraw a newspaper's permit cannot be challenged in court. Manila Drops Australian's Expulsion

WORLD BRIEFS

"This is the first time we have ever gotten agreement from all six on all

points," a Justice Department spokesman, Patrick Korten, said of the six. Cuban negotiators. "We have no idea at this stage whether the agreement will be approved." He would not reveal details of the agreement.

Draw Ends 19th Game in Chess Match

SEVILLE, Spain (AP) — The resumed 19th game of the world chess

championship between the champion, Garri Kasparov, and his challenger, Anatoli Karpov, ended in a draw Thursday after 62 moves.

With five games remaining, the score is even at 9.5-9.5. Mr. Kasparov retains the advantage in the 24-game series, because in the event of a 12-12 tie, he will keep the title

Each player has scored three victories with 13 games drawn. The 20th game is scheduled for Friday with Mr. Kasparov playing white.

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia (AFP) — Prime Minister Mahathir bi. Mohamad introduced amendments Thursday tightening the country's already strict press laws, saying the changes were intended to ensure that nothing jeopardized Malaysia's stability and development.

The move followed the October arrests of 106 people, many of them opposition members of parliament and comments are relieved to allege the opposition members of parliament and comments.

opposition members of parliament and government critics, for allegedly

Malaysia Tightening Press Laws

MANILA (Reuters) - Foreign

Minister Raul Manglapus, revers ing a decision by the government, said Thursday he would not expel an Australian journalist accused of maligning the administration of President Corazon C. Aquino. However, the status of the reporter, Michael Byrnes, remained con-

12 tie, he will keep the title.

"He is free," Mr. Manglapus said. "He is not going home."
Asked if the case against Mr.
Byrnes was being investigated, Mr.
Manglapus replied, "We already have, that's why he's staying. There is no deportation.

The expulsion order, which also barred Mr. Byrnes from returning under any category, was issued Wednesday, lifted briefly later in the day, and then reimposed. The situation is "ambiguous," said Mr. Byrnes, a correspondent for the Australian Financial Review. "As



Nazis' 'Forgotten Victims' to Be Paid BONN (AP) — "Forgotten victims" of Nazism will receive a total of up to 300 million Deutsche marks (\$180 million) under legislation approved

Thursday by the West German parliament.

The Bundestag voted to provide at least 50 million DM in the 1988 budget as a first installment to the so-called forgotten victims, such as Gypsies, homosexnals, Communists and the victims of forced labor and medical experiments.

Bonn has paid millions of marks over the years in compensation for

Nazi atrocities. Cypsies and other groups have protested that they have not received enough assistance.

### For the Record

More than 6,000 British postal workers defied their union and con '1-ued a 24-hour strike Thursday as talks resumed to try to avoid a Christmas mail strike. The workers want a shorter working week. (AP) Italy issued warrants Thursday for two men described as members of the extremist Japanese Red Army for attacks on the U.S. and British embassies in Rome on June 9. No one was injured in the attacks, which took place as the leaders of seven industrialized nations were meeting in

TRAVEL UPDATE

"negative phenomena" among the young.

The sentences also make clear that in an era of some economic liberalization under a new party leadership, political opposition cannot and will not be tolerated.

LONDON (Reuters) — A British-Spanish agreement to share Gibraltar airport has cleared the way for air fares within the European Community to fall. The pact still has to be approved by Gibraltar. Foreign Ministers Geoffrey Howe and Francisco Fernández-Ordóñez agreed Wednesday that Britain and Spain would run the airport jointly and build an additional terminal on the Spanish side of the border. But and build an additional terminal on the Spanish side of the border. But the chief minister of Gibraltar, Sir Joshua Hassan, said he would not use his majority to push the agreement through the colony's assembly.

Sir Geoffrey said Spain would drop its objections to EC plans for cheaper air fares and would sign the Community Air Transport Directive in Brussels next week. Both sides said their claims of sovereignty over

Gibraltar were not affected by the agreement.

Pilots of the state-run Philippine Airlines have suspended "in the interest of the republic" a planned strike over pay that had threatened to paralyze the airline's international and domestic operations starting next week, it was announced Thursday in Manila.

American Airlines had the best on-time arrival record and Pacific Southwest the worst in the latest monthly government report on the nation's 14 largest airlines. The Transportation Department said in iso October report, issued Wednesday, that American, which also came out on top in September, was 86.1-percent on time.

DOONESBURY









'I feel my helplessness in the face of a hellish machine that, probably

using medieval methods, possesses gigantic

strength.

### my drop of blood also." Other CIA experts said that, al-Russians Quietly Try to Recover Works of Art From Abroad

By Bill Keller MOSCOW - The Soviet Union has begun discussions with international auction houses in a quiet effort to bring home Russian works of art that have been sold or stolen since the Bolshevik Revolution.



Rue Saint-Martin, 75004 PARIS. Tel.: (1) 42.71.93.63.

141 Water Street Stonington, CT 06378, U.S.A.

### Are you entitled to a tax-free Volvo?

Many people working or living abroad find the purchase of a taxfree Volvo a fast and trouble-free process. You will find all you need to know, including a brief on the extensive Volvo range, in the Volvo Tax-free Handbook. Just fill in the coupon.



Volvo 760

First class travel



The five-door luxury



about @ The Volvo & Volvo 340/360 serie	es (3 The Volva 749 '60 series (3 The Volv
Address	
Zip ('ode	
(In	
t'ountry	

**VOLVO** IHT 4-12

The talks, believed to be the first buy," he said. "They talk of gaps in formal contacts with the international art market in 17 years, are if this is prerevolution or postrevothe latest move in a growing cam-paign to preserve and highlight Sovi Delegations from the two largest

international auction firms, Christie's and Sotheby's, have met with Moscow officials at the invitation of the Soviet Cultural Foundation to discuss Soviet interest in "repatriation" of works stolen by the Germans during World War II and works sold by the government to obtain foreign currency.

Christopher M. Davidge, a managing director of Christie's who was part of a delegation that left Moscow on Sunday, said in Lon-don this week that Soviet officials had discussed no specific works of art and gave no indication of how much they were willing to spend in
Gorbachev, the wife of the Soviet
leader, is a secretary of the founda-"It's not clear what they want to tion's board.

leading presidential candidate, Syl-

Human rights leaders, mean-

while, denounced a junta order that

they form a new Electoral Council.

The original council was ordered to

disband after violence led to the

cancellation of elections last Sun-

elections and guarantee security,"

said Mr. Claude, candidate of the

Christian Democratic Party, speak-

He recommended that the Organization of American States or the

United Nations organize a nonmil-

After the election was canceled,

the junta, under growing political pressure, said a new council should

Jean-Claude Bajeux, head of the

Bishop's Center for Human Rights.

pointed out that the old council

appointed the nine original council

ng to reporters.

itary observer force.

Candidate Urges Strike

To Depose Junta in Haiti

Compiled by Our Staff From Disputches President Jean-Claude Duvalier

vio Claude, called Thursday for a National Assembly, which would nationwide strike, beginning Frihave been Haiti's first free election day and continuing until Haiti's in 30 years, was halted after 34

military-dominated junta resigns. persons were killed and 75 wound-

"If the junta does not resign, we Jean Bosco in Port-au-Prince,

pole said.

ask for the intervention of a multi- called for a "real revolution" to

national observer force to supervise overthrow the junta, Radio Métro-

be named by Thursday night and should immediately begin planning all but humanitarian new elections.

was mandated by the constitution In Washington, the chairman of to exist until Feb. 7. The center is the House of Representatives' For-

one of the human rights groups that eign Affairs Committee has called

The Electoral Council refused to States should promptly move to

disband and declared void any recognize a government in Haiti elections organized by the National which has the support and confi-Government Council, the three-dence of the Haitian people," said

man junta led by Lieutenant Gen- the chairman, Dante B. Fascell,

THERE'S ONLY

ONE GIN FOR THE

WELL-INFORMED.

eral Henri Namphy. The junta has Democrat of Florida.

PORT-AU-PRINCE, Haiti — A fled the country

their overtures to the auction ed for ideological reasons, houses, saying they are interested primarily in donations of lost works, not in plunging into the high-priced world art market.

Georgi V. Myasnikov, an official of the cultural foundation, confirmed that auction house representatives had visited Moscow but implored reporters not to write that the Soviet Union planned to start an art shopping spree.
"The prices will go up 10 times,"
Mr. Myasnikov said. "Don't panic

your buyers." The Soviet Cultural Foundation was set up a year ago as a promi-nent public organization to promote cultural preservation. Raisa

The balloting for a president and

Also Thursday, a popular Ro-man Catholic priest was quoted as

Father Jean Bertrand Aristide,

whose criticism of the junta draws

large crowds at the Church of Saint

efforts to form a new Electoral

Council said there was growing ap-

prehension in the government about the possibility of civil strife. There was also said to be anxiety

about reports from the United

States of calls for U.S. military in-

and the International Monetary

Fund had decided to suspend mil-

on the junta to resign immediately.

If it does not do so, "the United

(AP. NYT)

lions of dollars in loans as well.

calling for a revolution.

store public attention to Russian Soviet officials played down artists whose work has been slight-Mr. Myasnikov said that for the time being the cultural fund was mostly interested in donations of

Russian art that was overseas, primarily because the foundation had little money. The foundation is supported by benefit concerts and voluntary donations, including, Mr. Myasnikov said, a \$100,000 contribution from the American industrialist Armand Hammer.

"It is our aim to bring back to our motherland the values which left our country in the past," he said. "But for the time being, we have no plans to go into the inter-national market."

Last month. Blanchette Rockefeller, the widow of John D. Rockefeller 3d, returned a 16th-century

Anglican Article Criticizes Runcie

As Weak on Issues

in dealing with controversial top-

ics. The attack was seen in the Brit-

The criticism by an anonymous

writer came in the latest edition of

Crockford's Clerical Directory, a

reference book published by the commissioners and Central Board

of Finance of the Church of En-

gland, of which Archbishop Runcie

The article charged him with

taking the line of least resistance

as close associates "men who have

nothing to prevent them following what they think is the wish of the

majority at the moment" and "men

of liberal disposition with a moder-

ately Catholic style which is not

taken to the point of having firm

said there would be no comment.

The Church of England has recen!-

ly been debating such sensitive is-sues as homosexuality in the clergy

and whether women should be or-

Elba Convict Gets

LIVORNO, Italy --- A convicted

neo-fascist murderer, Mario Tuti,

was sentenced to an additional 14

ears and two months in prison on

Thursday for his part in the seven-

day prison hostage seizure on the island of Elba.

The court also fined him two

million lire (\$1,600). Mr. Tuti, 40, and five other con-

victs held 21 staff members hostage

in the Porto Azzurro prison in Sep-

them. The convicts surrendered af-

ter releasing their hostages un-

DEGREE

ademic, Life Expe

SACHELOR'S . MASTER'S . DOCTORATE

Send detailed resume for free evaluation. PACIFIC WESTERN UNIVERSITY 600 N. Sepulveda Bivd., Las Angeles, Calliornio 90049, Dept. 23, U.S.A.

UNIVERSITY

**Increased Term** 

A spokesman for the archbishop

is the spiritual leader.

Haitians familiar with the junta's on each issue." It said he preferred

principles."

the archbishop's authority.

phia in Novgorod.

Western art experts said it was probable that if the Soviet Union began to buy back art, it would be especially interested in painters of the 18th and 19th centuries and 20th-century modern art that was shunned in the Stalin years.

Other treasures of Russian culture that are better represented in Western collections than in the Soviet Union include Fabergé eggs and Napoleonic era furniture that Soviet officials might want to use in furnishing czarist palaces now being restored.

Mr. Davidge said the Soviet Union had close relations with in-ternational dealers in the late 1960s, usually for selling icons, porcelain and other items to West-

# 17 Sentenced as Hanoi Blames U.S. in Invasion

By Barbara Crossette

LONDON — Robert Runcie, the archbishop of Canterbury, was HO CHI MINH CITY - The accused Thursday by an official government on Thursday sen-tenced one man to life imprison-Anglican publication of weakness ment and 16 others to terms of three to 19 years on charges of ish press as a crisis of confidence in attempting to invade Vietnam through Laos with a guerrilla force. An eighteenth defendant was

placed on probation. The three-day trial, conducted with maximum publicity on the stage of the municipal theater here, turned into an unexpected, sustained attack on the United States and Thailand at a time when Vietnam is trying to improve relations with both countries.

Uncharacteristically, China — usually linked to Thailand and the United States as the third partner in an anti-Vietnamese clique --was not mentioned as a supporter of the rebel organization, identified by the Vietnamese as the Armed orces of Resistance. The leader of the guerrillas was

reported to be a former South Vietnamese admiral, Hoang Co Minh, who became a U.S. citizen a few years ago. Hanoi says that Mr. Minh was killed in Laos in August, along with most of his lieutenants, when his 200-man force was appre-"Obviously, the U.S. imperialists

are the mastermind, the inciter and supporter of Hoang Co Minh and his followers," the indictment said. The only evidence offered was a picture of Mr. Minh meeting a U.S. general in Tokyo, possibly in 1982. At the trial, the presiding judge, Tran Tuan Sy, called the Thais "the implementing agents of the American reactionaries." The indictment

and court testimony held that Thailand had armed, trained and re-cruited resistance fighters from refugee camps where Vietnamese exiles were "starved and beaten." Bangkok-based reporters in tember. They tied several to the bars, soaked them with gasoline and alcohol and threatened to burn and alcohol and threatened to burn defend the several to the call such charges of abuse from vietnamese refugees, who are visited the several to the call such charges of abuse from vietnamese refugees, who are visited to the camps. Vietnam for the trial could not recall such charges of abuse from The United States and Vietnam

do not have diplomatic relations. No U.S. officials were reachable for comment. Judge Sy demanded the deportation from the United States of the

remaining rebel ringleader, identi-fied as Nguyen Kim.

the destabilization of Southeast

Those Vietnamese who will talk about this trial, and foreign diplomats in the region who have been following events since the attempted invasion of central Vietnam, say that Hanoi may intend to send a variety of messages and warnings. Internally, the proceedings and

the sentences meted out to the young men — most in their 20s — tells the country's restive youth that this kind of dissent will be dealt with harshly. The trial follows repeated newspaper articles about

Observers note that the proceedings took place in the former South Vietnamese capital of Saigon,

whose name was changed to Ho Chi Minh City after the fall of the south in 1975. The city has always been held in suspicion by Hanoi's hardliners. The government may have also wanted to deter would-be exiles from fleeing to Thailand by repeatedly describing refugee camps there as places of terror, hard labor

and, incongruously, debauchery. Boat people are fleeing Vietnam in

higher numbers this year than at any time since the early 1980s. Finally, the trial coincides many diplomats think deliberately

— with a much-publicized Vietnamese troop withdrawal from Cambodia and the opening of talks between the Hanoi-backed Phnom Penh government and the Cambodian resistance movement under

Prince Norodom Sihanouk. Hanoi is perennially preoccu-pied with the security of its long, exposed western border, now buffered by Laos and Cambodia, where there are substantial Vietnamese

Any change in the status of Cam-bodia, diplomats say, must deeply concern Vietnamese officials.

**Epidemic Strikes Bangladesh** 

rhea epidemic caused by contaminated water and rotten food has He also said that the Thai and killed nearly 100 Bangladeshi and U.S. governments should dissolve infected 1,000 others in the past this and other resistance groups two weeks, health officials said now or "bear the responsibility for Thursday.

# Barry's New-York Bar ®

"the Birth place of the Bloody Mary"
Just tell the taxi driver "sank roo doe noo" THE OLDEST COCKTAIL BAR IN EUROPE TM 5 Rue Daunou, PARIS • Falkenturm Str. 9, MUNICH

# THAT'S IT. HE'S NOT COMING.







DHAKA, Bangladesh - A diar-

# Japan Not to **EC Warns** Favor U.S. On Trade

TOKYO — The European Community reiterated Thursday a Came in Chesily warning to Tokyo to stop what European officials see as favoring the United States over Europe on

"We are absolutely against discrimination which favors the United States over our own interests," said Willy De Clerca, EC commissioner for external relations and

trade policy.

"With Japan daily becoming more dependent on the EC market, which is worth 50 percent of the United States market to Japan," he said, "this is a dangerous attitude for the Japanese anthorities to

aing Preside

n-tralian's Emple

en Mistims to Beli.

2.2

Mr. De Clercq is in Tokyo until Saturday for talks with government leaders, including Prime Minister Noboru Takeshita, who succeeded

Yasuhiro Nakasone last month. The EC official also warned Japan that moves to divert its exports to the EC away from ever-lessprofitable dollar markets could cause a backlash in Europe unless matched by visible Japanese market-opening measures.

EC fell 2.8 percent in yen terms in the first 10 months of 1987, after taking into account the extraordinary impact of large gold imports

last year.
While imports from the EC in October alone, minus the gold factor, rose 19.3 percent from October 1986, Japanese exports to the community rose 6.3 percent, according

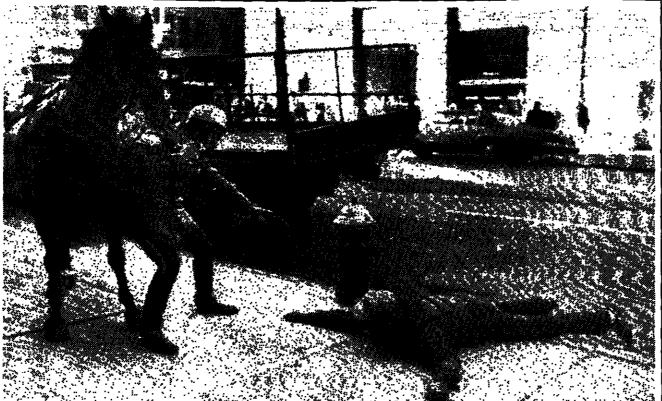
to EC figures.

Mr. De Clercq demanded that
Japan move quickly to revise its
iquor tax system and act on a ruling last month by the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade that it discriminated against imported alcohol.

"We expect from the Japanese government the full, complete implementation of the GATT ruling
—full, complete and speedy, which means it is not conceivable to link an international ruling to any form

of domestic reform," he said. Japanese Finance Ministry officials have said they were moving toward revising the liquor tax as part of a sweeping tax reform packge that is not expected to take House staff and as too low by some effect until April I, 1989.

Meanwhile, Prime Minister Bob Hawke of Australia warned Japan on Thursday not to make two-way trade deals with the United States at the expense of Australia or other countries



mounted policeman, Richard Serrentino, arresting a mur-der suspect in Manhattan after galloping down Broadway on Joseph Gooden, 25, who was accused of having killed a security guard at a department store moments before.

CALLING OUT THE CAVALRY - A New York City to capture the man. The police said two knives were found

### et-opening measures. Japan's trade surplus with the C fell 2.8 percent in yen terms in House Approves

under control

drug users and their sexual partners

have accounted for most of the

ters for Disease Control, based in

Atlanta. Federal officials project

that 270,000 Americans will devel-

op the disease by the end of 1991.

almost all of them people who al-ready are infected with the virus.

The report to the White House

the 20 top metropolitan areas, con-

tion and 75 percent of the reported

AIDS cases, and in 10 other cities

with moderate to low prevalence of

taining 25 percent of the popula-

By Philip M. Boffey New York Times Service

WASHINGTON — Federal health officials announced dnesday that blood samples would be collected in 30 major cities in an effort to determine how far and fast the AIDS virus was

spreading.
But they said that previously announced plans to collect blood samples at random in more than 50.000 households had been deferred pending an assessment of whether such a survey was feasible and could be completed by 1990.

House that they saw no reason to revise their previous estimate, made 17 months ago, that 1 million to 1.5 million Americans already have been infected with the acquired immune deficiency syn-AIDS experts.

In a related development, the million to 1.5 million infected. presidential AIDS commission dis-closed in a preliminary report to it is wildly spreading," said Dr. AIDS.

that, it seemed to imply, the federal sive, wildly spreading epidemic government and other bodies have among heterosexuals as some peonot adequately pursued. The com-mission said it would move immediately to investigate:

• The lack of drugs to treat AIDS patients.

• The lack of valid data on how the disease is spreading.

• The need for home care and other forms of treatment of AIDS patients outside hospitals. • The lack of programs to treat

While awaiting better data, intravenous drug abusers who are health officials told the White at high risk of infection. AIDS cases. As of Nov. 23, 47,022 Federal health officials were cases had been reported to the Cenasked by the White House in June

to prepare better estimates of how and where the virus was spreading.

At a White House briefing, Dr.

James O. Mason, director of the drome virus. That estimate has Federal Centers for Disease Conbeen criticized as too high by at trol, said that "we probably were a least one analyst on the White bit high a year and a half ago" in putting the high estimate at 1.5 million. But he noted that the virus AIDS cripples the body's de-lenses against cancers and other and that new estimates suggest that the range now is still roughly 1

**Cuts Under New** President Ronald Reagan that it Otis Bowen, secretary of health and would concentrate on four issues human services. This is not a mas-Deficit Package The Associated Press

> WASHINGTON - The Dr. Bowen said the new esti-House of Representatives voted mates, presented in a report to the Thursday to alter a \$587 billion White House Domestic Policy spending bill to conform to the Council, provided no basis for bedeficit reduction agreement believing that federal programs to combat AIDS could relent. tween Congress and the White

> "It's not spreading like wildfire," The bill was amended on a 236-177 preliminary vote.
> The White House and con-Dr. Mason agreed, "but it's not Homosexual men, intravenous

gressional negotiators agreed to cut the federal budget deficit by \$30 billion in the 1988 fisca year, which began Oct. 1, and by \$46 billion for 1989. The bill would finance gov

ernment programs beginning Dec. 16, when a temporary government spending law expires The new measure is necessary because Congress has not finished work on regular appropri-ations for the 1988 fiscal year.

said that health officials hoped to The Senate must also apconduct a "family of surveys" in prove the spending bill. Differences in the House and Senate versions must be resolved before the bill is sent to President Ronald Reagan for his signa-

# U.S. Mission to Jupiter Is Scheduled for 1989

shuttle orbit into deep space re-quired the planetary maneuvers to swing Galileo toward Jupiter.

John R. Casani, Galileo projec

manager, said the spacecraft would be modified with new heat shields

and better temperature controls be-

engineers are to augment control systems, add an extra antenna for

close-in Earth communication,

change computer software to han-

dle the extra maneuvers and update

Galileo, scheduled for the ninth

space shuttle flight after missions

would be canceled, they added. The Galileo project, named after

the 17th-century astronomer who discovered and named Jupiter's four major moons, is designed to

greatly increase information on the

Jovian system gathered in 1979 by

the Voyager-1 and Voyager-2 mis-

some of the 11 experiments includ-

ed on the Jupiter orbiter.

By Warren E. Leary New York Times Service WASHINGTON — NASA has

announced that its long-delayed mission to Jupiter will be launched in 1989, including an audacious rerouting of the spacecraft that and better temperature controls be-would involve using the gravita-tional force of Venus and Earth to around Venus. In addition, he said, fling the craft like a stone from a sling toward a rendezvous with Ju-

The unmanned Galileo mission, originally to have been launched in 1982, was delayed five times by problems with propulsion systems and the space shuttle program, which forced scientists to alter the nission's course. resume next year, must be launched between Oct. 8 and Nov. 24, 1989,

agency officials have devised a or the mission will have to be deroute that will enable the craft to layed again until 1991, officials make mankind's first close-up visits to asteroids as well as a flight past Venus.

or the mission will have to be avoid again until 1991, officials said. If Galileo fell to the backup laumching date, at least one or both of the asteroid visits probably

In what the National Aeronautics and Space Administration called one of the most ambitious planetary voyages ever attempted, the 5,870-pound (about 2,660-kilogram) spacecraft will be launched from the shuttle Discovery.

The flight toward Jupiter will mark the first time a spacecraft has gone into distant space and re-turned close to Earth, NASA officials said Wednesday.

Ultimately, upon reaching Jupi-ter in 1995, the Galileo mission is to release a 737-pound probe that will be the first to penetrate the atmo-sphere of one of the giant, gaseous planets. In addition, the spacecraft is to spend two years orbiting the largest planet and making repeat flybys of its four largest moons.

William J. O'Neil of NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory, who is the science and mission design manager for the project, said that the roundabout route to Jupiter through the inner solar system was necessary for the spacecraft to pick up enough energy and momentum to reach its distant target.

The swings around Venus and Earth are necessary to get "gravity assists" to propel the spacecraft to Jupiter, Mr. O'Neil said. Despite the delays in the project, he added, "what we will do at Jupiter is every-

thing we planned to — and more."
Not only has the cost of the program, now expected to exceed \$1.3 billion, increased with the delays but plotting a course between Earth and Jupiter also has become more complicated. After the Challenger explosion in January 1986, NASA decided against using volatile bydrogen-fucled Centaur rockets to boost payloads, including Galileo, from shuttle cargo bays.

Using a less-powerful rocket than originally planned to propel the spacecraft from the low-Earth

In Manila, your preferred choice is

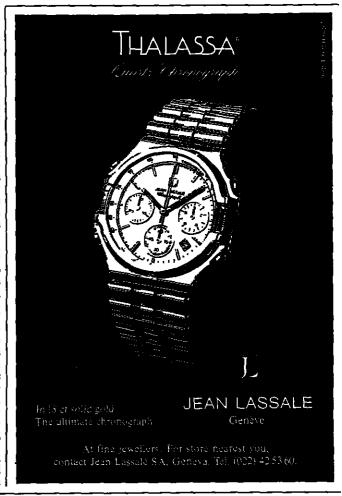
### The Manila **Peninsula**

A member of the prestigious Peninsula Group, The Manila Peninsula continues a tradition of luxury and excellent service. The hotel is accessibly located in the greater Manila area, the heart of the Philippines' leading commercial and business district.

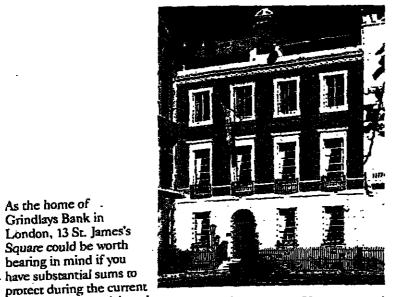
# REFERRED TOTELS

United States, Canada Caribbean, Europe and Far East. For reservations call your travel

planner or:
Prance (1) 42-27-00-07,
Frankfurt (069) 23-03-04,
London (1) 409-0814,
Stockholm (08) 21-75-25,
Switzerland 046-05-45-45,
Sydney (02) 358-5011 or
toll-free (008) 222-112,
Tolun (03) 276-8118 Tokyo (03) 276-8118.



# The significance of 13 St. James's Sq. in turbulent times.



million, Grindlays is a member of the Australia and New Zealand Banking Group, one of the world's top 100 banks with assets of well over A\$65 billion.

upheavals in financial markets. The Grindlays ethos of total security and privacy offers a reassuring alternative to the markets' capriciousness. Whether your need is for long or short term investment protection, Grindlays gives you immediate access to 150 years of international banking expertise marked by highly personal service, in all major

The depth of our approach is complemented by the strength of our resources. In addition to paid-up capital and reserves of some £700

As the home of .

Grindlays Bank in

London, 13 St. James's

Square could be worth

bearing in mind if you

your needs in confidence with experienced professionals, why not ring Peter Hand or Ian McPherson on 01-930 4611? It should prove a lot more rewarding than

If recent experience inclines you to discuss

trying to ride out the storm on your own.

Grindlays Bank p.l.c. Member ANZ Group

13 St James's Square, London SW1Y 4LF

The Care and Protection of Private Capital - Internationally

The rewards of investing are many. So are the risks. The true test of a quality institution is how well it helps its clients balance the two. At Chase Manhattan. we think certain characteristics define that quality.

### HERE YESTERDAY HERE TODAY HERE TOMORROW

The institution which handles your investments must have a solid foundation, both in terms of assets and people. Chase has been in the financial services business for almost 200 years. Our commitment to investment management is backed by over \$100 Billion in assets, and offices in over 60 countries throughout the world.

### BALANCI

A good investment strategy balances short-term opportunities with highgrade, quality investments which can offer long-term appreciation. Both make sense in today's market and offer rewards in tomorrow's.

### DIVERSITY

A balanced portfolio is spread among shares, bonds, currencies and other diverse geographic investments. Because economic and market developments do not affect investments in the same way, a diversified portfolio can help insulate you from a single market's ups and downs.

### CHOOSE QUALITY

Re-examine your investments and the institutions that manage them. If the qualities of balance, diversification and financial stability are lacking, contact your Chase Private Banker. We have a full range of investment alternatives, including Individual Portfolio Management, Unit Trusts, Real Estate, Currency Management and FX and Securities Trading, designed to protect and increase your asset base.

Pursue an investment strategy based on quality. It works.



PrivateBanking International

act a Incal Chase Private Banking International office in. Barcelona, Bahrain, Frankjurt, Madrid, Muami, Nassau. San Francisco, Singapore, Tokyo, Vienna, Zurich

# Herald Cribune.

# Candidates, 12 at a Time

Presidential candidates used to emerge from the smoke-filled room, chosen by shrewd old politicians. Now they emerge from trials by fire, electronic fire, chosen by the public, NBC's two-hour program Tuesday carried on-screen screening to a new level by including each candidate of both parties. In principle, it is part of a welcome, historic shift to primary election campaigns. But 12 candidates at once are too many.

They were a docile dozen, eager to impress America in network television's preface to the campaign. Yet they soon turned into a blur of blue suits and red ties. With so little time, each question produced short-hand, not insight. What is needed now is the chance to assess individuals.

There were cogent moments Tuesday. Senator Bob Dole, a Republican, called calmly for bipartisanship toward next week's Reagan-Gorbachev summit meeting. Senator Albert Gore, a Democrat, outlined a coherent, humane national policy on AIDS. Inevitably, however, the candidates tended toward slogans and the epi-grams that television calls sound-bites.

'Simonomics," said Representative Richard Gephardt, assailing the economic views of Senator Paul Simon, his fellow Democrat, is akin to Reaganomics. "People really want fair share, not welfare," said the Reverend Jesse Jackson. "It's time," said Bruce Babbitt, former governor of Arizona, as he got to his feet, to stand up to the budget deficit and the need for raising taxes.

Likewise the Republicans, Pierre du

Pont, former governor of Delaware, ex-

plained his opposition to the Euromissile treaty this way: "We defend freedom in this country. We don't just strive for peace." Democrats, said Pat Robertson, once stood for freedom but they don't anymore.

... Now they stand for appeasement." Representative Jack Kemp wants the dollar again to be "as good as gold."

A candidate may have developed a sophisticated policy on, say, employment and welfare, like Governor Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts; or have worked out careful views on the INF treaty, like Vice President George Bush or Alexander Haig. But such positions cannot be explained in seconds. Serious discussion of dynamite issues like Social Security is difficult even with time and inconceivable without it.

Why, people ask, has there been so little discussion of issues so far? Too little time is a big reason. Small wonder that Governor Mario Cuomo of New York counsels the candidates to stop debating together and

start explaining separately.

The Public Broadcasting System offers a series on the individual candidates. That is impractical for the networks. Still, with their new screening role in campaigns, they have an obligation also to focus on the candidates singly. The arithmetic Tuesday amounted to 120 minutes divided by 12 candidates divided by 6 answers, little more than 90 seconds per answer. On PBS the candidates get 90 minutes, divided by one. For the voters, who now choose nominees as well as presidents, that adds up to something.

- THE NEW YORK TIMES.

# Free Speech for the PLO

The conference committee considering the State Department authorization bill was scheduled Thursday or Friday to take up the question of the Palestine Liberation Organization's information offices in the United States. The Senate version of the bill contains a provision that would force these offices in Washington and New York to close their doors and would prohibit anyone — includ-ing American citizens and legal aliens from opening an office or spending or receiving money "at the behest of the PLO" in der to publicize its non-terrorist views. This is a terrible, small-minded idea that is clearly at odds with the First Amendment, but chances are good that both conferees and

the Congress will approve it.

Contrary to the claim of its sponsors, this legislation is not directed at terrorism every form of which is already illegal in the United States — but at speech. The PLO is not popular in America, and for good reason. But it is not criminal in the United States to publish and disseminate unpopular views, to challenge decisions of the legislature and the foreign policy establishment or to criticize good friends of the United States. For 10 years, that is what the PLO

information office in Washington has been. doing. In September, the State Department, in an apparent effort to head off this legislation, reversed its long-held view that the activities of the office were both legal and constitutionally protected; it ordered the office shut down. But that did not satisfy senators who pushed to close the New York office (which is attached to the PLO observer post at the United Nations) as well.

The State Department's action is being challenged in U.S. district court in Washington. This is one of those times to be grateful for the third branch of government. The courts, unlike Congress and the executive have been purposely isolated from the kind of pressures that lead elected and politically appointed officials to capitulate to misguid-ed demands. It is disgraceful that liberal senators in particular, who usually champion the First Amendment rights of the unpopu-lar, have supported this legislation and the State Department's action. It will be up to the courts to re-emphasize the distinction between illegal acts and protected speech. Everyone, even a supporter of the PLO, is entitled to join in debate and to be heard.

- THE WASHINGTON POST.

# The Pakistan Dilemma

will soon hit the floor of the House of its support has continued despite previous Representatives. The vote will be close, for aid bans and rests on its own interests. helping Pakistan for itself and for its help to the Afghan rebels versus trying to pressure Pakistan to stop building nuclear weapons.

The Reagan administration has requested \$4 billion for Pakistan over six years. The authorization for one year's funding is now before the House. It requires waiving a law that precludes aid because of Pakistan's nuclear weapons activities.

Supporters argue that Pakistan is a loyal U.S. ally essential to the support of the Afghan opposition. They regret its pursuit of nuclear capability but say that cutting off aid will not necessarily end it.

Representative Stephen Solarz proposes an amendment restoring the six-year aid program as Pakistan desires, but making it contingent on presidential assurances that Pakistan has ceased producing weapons-grade nuclear materials. Perhaps, Mr. Solarz. concedes, the cutoff would weaken Pakistani

The heated question of aid to Pakistan support of the rebels. But as Pakistan says,

Leach have offered another approach: Stop aid only if India agrees to forgo nuclear weapons programs and Pakistan refuses to do likewise. Certainly Washington should put more pressure on India, but it lacks real leverage. Perhaps the only way to get India on the nonproliferation bandwagon is not to let Pakistan off the book.

There can be reasonable disagreement over whether an aid stoppage will have the desired effect in Pakistan. But there is no doubt that Pakistan continues its weapons development program and lies about it. And there can be little doubt about the effect of Congress waiving laws it has designed to contain the spread of nuclear weapons.

An aid renewal would say that when other important issues are at stake America will accept utter disregard for nonproliferation. That is not a signal the world can afford. - THE NEW YORK TIMES.

### Other Comment

### The French on Hostages

Yes, it was a compromise that brought the liberation of the two French hostages, and it is a global compromise that France is now negotiating with Iran. Some may oppose this. But the alternative is clear, and it involves a strategy of inflexible rigor. Would a majority

in France support this? Hardly likely.

Realism led the government to open a process of normalization (of which the hostage problem is only a part) as soon as the opportunity presented itself. The economic and strategic stakes are high. Would it have served the national interest to pass up this chance? Would it have hurt Iran?

We must decide what we want: to save what can be saved and open a dialogue, or to save honor and risk the worst. Risking the worst can exact a high price and demand sacrifices. Are the French of today ready for that - in more than words? — Philippe Tesson, Le Quotidien de Paris.

Either France had to write off the hostages as virtual dead men (a politically justifiable but morally difficult stance), or declare its will "to do something" (which French gov-

emments have done only with the public's general approval). In the latter case, the end dictated the means: One does not use gentlemen's arguments on hoodhums. If the aim of the deal was moral, its means could not be. - Gérard Dupuy in Libération (Paris).

### 'A Little Lesson' on Gorbachev

Over 15 million Americans watched NBC's Tom Brokaw joust with Mikhail Gorbachev on television Monday. What they saw was the real Gorbachev - animated, loquacious, charming, very sure of him-self and hard as nails. Mr. Brokaw offered a look at what negotiating with Mr. Gorba-chev is like — at the hurdles of culture, history and ideology that must be cleared. He also showed that it can be done.

"Let me teach you a little lesson," Mr. Gorbachev said at one point, lapsing into a Soviet mindset as old as V.I. Lenin — one that says that the Soviets alone perceive truth. Amiable and formidable, a most satisfactory introduction to a meeting in which so much depends on the two leaders making certain the answers match the questions. - The Los Angeles Times.

INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE JOHN HAY WHITNEY, Chairman 1958-1982

KATHARINE GRAHAM, WILLIAM S. PALEY, ARTHUR OCHS SUIZBERGER

LEE W. HUEBNER, Publisher

JOHN VINOCUR, Executive Editor • WALTER WELLS, News Editor • SAMUEL ABT, KATHERINE KNORR and CHARLES MITCHELMORE, Deputy Editors • CARL GEWIRTZ, Associate Editor • ROBERT J. DONAHUE, Editor of the Editorial Pages

RENÉ BONDY, Deputy Publisher · ALAIN LECOUR and RICHARD H. MORGAN, Associate Publishers · FRANÇOIS DESMAISONS, Circulation Director · ROLF D. KRANEPUFIL, Adventising Sales Director International Herald Tribune, 181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92200 Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. Tel.: (1) 46.37.93.00. Teles: Advertising, 613595; Circulation, 612832; Editorial, 612718; Production, 630698 Directeur de la publication: Walter N. Thayer.

Editor for Asia: Michael Richardson, 5 Canterbury Rd, Sngapore 0511. Tel.472-7768. Tt. RS56928
Managing Dir. Asia: Michael Richardson, 5 Canterbury Rd, Sngapore 0511. Tel.472-7768. Tt. RS56928
Managing Dir. U.K.: Robin MacKichan, 63 Long Acre, Landon WCZ. Tel. 836-4802. Telex: 262009
Gen, Mgr. W. Germany: W. Lauterbach, Friedricher: 15, 6000 Frankfurt/M. Tel. (069) 726735, Tb. 416721
Pres. U.S.: Michael Courcy, 830 Third Ave., New York, N.Y. 10022. Tel. (212) 752-3890. Telex: 427175
S.A. gu capital de 1.200.000 F. RCS Numerre B 732021126. Commission Paritaire No. 61337
© 1987, International Herald Tribune. All rights reserved. ISSN: 0294-8052.



# **OPINION**

BETTER GET HELMS ON THE SCRAMBLER

HEGOT INCOMING TREATIES

ALL OVER THE SCREEN!

# **Gorbachev** Isn't About To Starve His Army

By Doug Macgregor WEST POINT, New York — As the Washington summit meeting draws near, there has been a barrage of confusing commentary on the meaning of Mikhail Gorbachev's glasnost, including exhortations from some Western observers to reward the Soviet reformist spirit with economic cooperation and support.

Central to their argument is the claim that Mr. Gorbachev, glasnost and Soviet economic reform are inherently good for the West because they will lead to a reduced Soviet military threat. There is, however, no evidence that restructuring the Soviet economy or broadening citizen par-ticipation in local affairs will con-strain the Soviet state in its long-term effort to dominate Eurasia.

Military power has always been the Soviet state's primary claim to international prestige, and it is within the Soviet military that Mr. Gorbachev's reinvigorating influence may ulti-mately have its greatest effect. Con-sider his elevation this year of General Dmitri Yazov to the top position in the Soviet military establishment.

The appointment of the relatively unknown army general to be the minister of defense was a huge surprise in the Western world. He projects the image of a leader in the Gorbachev mold. He brings energy, integrity and intelligence to the Soviet armed forces in a manner not seen since the 1920s. Unlike most of his predecessors, the younger Yazov avoids ideo-logical harangues in favor of practical emphasis on military discipline, new training techniques and fighting cor-ruption in the officer corps. He stresses intellect, modern technology

BRUSSELS — Politicians hate being unstaged.
But over the next few days, many of the West's political leaders will be enduring irritation and discomfiture at one another's hands.

We are in high season for summit meetings, some more important than others. Next week's Reagan-Gorbachev encounter is being labeled a maxi-summit, Margaret Thatcher's talks with Mikhail Gorbachev while his airctaft refuels in London was to Washington in a mini-cummit and

don en route to Washington is a mini-summit, and the European Council meeting in Copenhagen, bringing together the 12 EC leaders today and

President Reagan reportedly is furious that Mrs. Thatcher has arranged a midair hijacking of Mr. Gorbachev, fearing this could steal some of his thunder. The EC leaders, meanwhile, realize that

their meeting will be almost totally eclipsed by the

Washington summit. It is all a good example of

how showbiz can obscure the real issues of politics.

For while the Reagan-Gorbachev meeting un-

overshadow the issues discussed at Copenhagen.

At the top of the EC agenda is the question of

farm subsidies. It may sound bureaucratic and banal, but it is arguably of far greater concern in

the long run to more people around the world than

the scrapping of weapons that amount to 3 percent of the world's nuclear stockpiles.

world that the two superpowers will continue their

rapprochement. With any luck the meeting will

KARACHI, Pakistan — Food shortages are back in Africa, and

in appalling combination, have been

Karachi is to cross the three corners

of wretchedness: flooded fields in

Bangladesh; overcultivated, denuded

slopes in Nepal; and, finally, the parched plains of middle India.

athan, the president of the Interna-

tional Rice Research Institute in

Manila, the second-largest producer

about 20 million tons of its cur-

According to Dr. M.S. Swamin-

reaking havoc with agriculture?
To fly from Dhaka, Bangladesh, to

rystallize into fresh images of friendship.

In short, the Washington summit marks a trend

The Washington summit will send a signal to the

Saturday, is a plain old summit.

and military history in the education of officers, and he exalts the "dynamic, thinking man" as the model of the modern Soviet military professional This approach appeals to many Western observers who are taken with the "Gorbachev style."

But none of General Yazov's rhetoric suggests that an era of resource stringency will cause the type of orga-nizational contraction that reduced the size of the Soviet conventional forces in the 1950s. In fact, the Soviet state's investment in military-force development continues at a dizzying pace; new weapons are reaching the held more rapidly than at any time in recent Soviet history. And if General Yazov succeeds in reforming the armed forces, the West will face a

more, not less, potent Soviet threat. Then there is Marshal Nikolai Ogarkov, who was removed from the general staff in 1984 for insisting that global war with the United States could be fought without wide use of nuclear weapons. Marshal Ogarkov appears to have been resurrected, and the "new political thinking" in Moscow has not discouraged him from pressing ahead with a new offensive military doctrine and strategy for the 1990s that emphasize theaterwide, 'high-tech" conventional military operations against the West.

Marshal Ogarkov has been given

operational control of the Warsaw Pact's most important concentration of forces: the Western theater of military operations, which includes the western Soviet Union, Poland, Czechoslovakia and East Germany. He has been working to develop his Central European command into a cohesive and responsive offensiveforce structure that can rapidly mobilize and attack the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. Western analysis should be careful not to underestimate the extent to which Marshal Ogarkov's innovative strategy conforms to Mr. Gorbachev's commit-

ment to reinvigorate the Soviet state.

Much ink has been wasted on speculation about the possible effect of the Gorbachev proposals for limited reform, which may yet be scrapped by a party apparatus that abbors change in any form. Meanwhile, his reform-oriented approach appears to be reinvigorating Soviet military strength, but it has done nothing to change the traditional objectives of

Soviet power and influence. Despite Mr. Gorbachev's pro-nouncements, it is clear that there will be no reduced emphasis on Soviet military power. If there are any reductions in the size of the Soviet armed forces, these reductions doubtlessly will be followed, as in the past, by structural changes to in-crease the military's striking power. The hasty embrace in the West of a "Gorbachev climate" actually raises

the risk that a more robust Soviet economy, helped by Western credits and technology, will provide the basis for even greater Soviet military strength. Those who expect Soviet military power to be buried in glas-nost's wake are in for a surprise.

The writer is an associate professor of social sciences at the U.S. Military Academy, West Point. He contributed this to the Las Angeles Times.

EC's Common Agriculture Policy, or CAP, still stands between them and a reduction of subsidies.

The United States proposed earlier this year, as part of the present Uruguay round of multilateral trade

negotiations, that talks be held on abolishing the trade-distorting farm subsidies. The EC countries,

however, are still wrestling with whether the CAP should be changed, let alone radically reformed.

But the European leaders now find themselves between a rock and a hard place. Thanks to Prime Minister Thatcher, who refuses to countenance the idea that British taxpayers should pay more for

other European countries' runaway farm subsidies, the EC budget will not be refloated until genuine reforms are introduced in the CAP.

CAP costs have risen 40 percent since 1984. Next year they will empty EC coffers, and then some. Spending will exceed the maximum permit-

finances will become chaotic. Mrs. Thatcher in-

sists she will agree to an increased budget ceiling

has rightly remained deaf to blandishments from

International Herald Tribune

"stabilizers" would reduce farm costs.

world over than any amount of aid.

Lecrity 10t B

# Cam Ranh: The Soviets' 'Non-Base'

By Alvin H. Bernstein

S INGAPORE — Yevgeni Samotei-S kin, the Soviet ambassador to Aus-tralia, was still insisting last March that Cam Ranh Bay on the central toast of Vietnam was not a Soviet base. "I must emphasize," he said in Canberra, "that the U.S.S.R. has no naval base at Cam Ranh Bay in the sense in which it is customary to define such bases, namely, ones with com-plete structure." Soviet naval ships, he asserted, called there simply to take on supplies or make minor repairs. He added: "Cam Ranh in no way can be compared with the U.S. Subic Bay naval base in the Philippines."

navai base in the Philippines.

Soon afterward, the U.S. navy released aerial photographs showing that Carn Ranh Bay had indeed become the largest Soviet air and naval base outside the Warsaw Pact. The photos showed a much larger complex than what the Vietnamese Communists had captured in 1975.

Cam Ranh is Moscow's reward for bankrolling Vietnam's occupation of Cambodia, to the tune of S9 billion in military aid since 1978. The Soviets have transformed the base. It now has equipment capable of handling nuclear missiles. It also has aircraft maintenance depots and communications and intelligence-gathering facilities.
Nearly 25 surface ships, as well as

attack and cruise missile submarines, operate daily in the area. Some are nuclear-powered. There are 16 Badger bombers stationed at Cam Ranh, each with a range of 1,500 miles (2,400 kilometers). They could hit U.S. bases in the Philippines and all capitals of the six countries in the Association of South East Asian Nations, A squad-ron of MiG-23 Flogger-G jets at Cam Ranh can be used for air defense or Ranh can be used for air defense or bomber escort. Eight long-range unboprop Bears regularly fly over the South China Sea for reconnaissance and practice targeting of U.S. and Chinese naval units. They collect intelligence on China, Taiwan, the Philippines, Australia, Indonesia's Natura Island, where China's regional paper for its based China's regional naval fleet is based.

in the Co

Thanks to Vietnam's invasion of Cambodia, the Soviets have been able to use Cambodian ports at Kompong Som and Ream, on the Gulf of Thailand, to furnel arms into Cambodia

and improve intelligence gathering.

Basing in Vietnam helps the Soviets solve their main naval problem in the Pacific: having to pass through narrow straits off the Sea of Japan from Vladivostok, or to deploy from Petropav-lovsk, icebound for several months of the year, to reach the Pacific Ocean in time of crisis. The warm water Viet-namese port, ideal for surface and submarine operations, provides rapid

access to deep waters.

The value of Cam Ranh Bay to Moscow is not so much as a staging post against U.S. Pacific forces, because it could not be defended against a determined U.S. attack. It is ted budget of about \$40 billion by \$6 billion; EC e useful as part of encirclement of China and for countering any threat to the Soviet Unicos from Chinese ballistic missile subs.

France and West Germany that a system of The Cam Ranh complex would There seems little prospect of agreement at Coalso be of value to Moscow in a penhagen, and perhaps that will be no bad thing. A bust-up between the European leaders just as the United States and the Soviet Union are cementing a limited regional conflict, or for supporting Communist insurgent forces, in the Philippines or elsewhere. new stage in détente could embarrass the EC into at last getting serious about agricultural reforms. And that would do more to help subsistence farmers the

U.S. forces would find Cam Ranh a serious challenge if more sophisticated surface-to-air missiles and more formidable interceptor aircraft began op-erating there in association with the ground-based early warning com-mand and control system in place.

The appearance at Cam Ranh Bay of supersonic Backfire bombers should not be a surprise. As the new generation of Soviet bomber, the Blackjack, replaces Backfires else-where, the older planes will become available for use in Vietnam.

Backfires are more worrisome than Badgers. In addition to having a longer range, they carry a larger pay-load and far more sophisticated missiles, and can strike fast at low level. They also have electronic countermeasure gear so that they have less need for escort aircraft to cover them.

With such a Soviet military capacity in the area, the United States will have to reassess any strategy that requires movement of forces between the Indian and Pacific oceans, particularly if it is eventually requested to evacuate its facilities in the Philip-E pines. Such a withdrawal would not create the zone of peace and neutrality the ASEAN countries seek. It would make them all the more vulnerable to Soviet coercive diplomacy.

The writer is chairman of the Strategy Department at the U.S. Naval War College in Newport, Rhode Island. He contributed this comment to the Inter-national Herald Tribune,

### A Dedication to Normalcy

W HEN Frank Carlucci was brought in to rescue the National Security Council staff last January, he asked a holdover official why the place had so many secretaries. "I was told we needed all of them because we worked in shifts through the weekends," Mr. Carinoci said recently. "I said, 'The hell we do.' We probably worked two or three weekends during the year. Most nights I went home by 6 o'clock." This dedication to normalcy is a useful clue to the character of Mr.

Carlucci, an accomplished troubleshooter through seven presidencies. When he became President Reagan's fifth national-security adviser in six years, he entered a White House shaken by the revelations of the Irancontra affair. The NSC staff was demoralized and divided. Outsiders viewed the staff as a government within a government. Insiders were struck by the insecurity and scapegoating of surviving staff members.

This portrait was not fair to dozens of hardworking men and women

who were not part of the Oliver North cabal and who did not share his zealotry. But there is no doubt that the NSC had wandered far afield from its legitimate function of providing impartial advice. Long before the congressional report on the Iran-contra affair was

issued, Mr. Carlucci had reached many of the same conclusions, and acted on them. He did away with oral or retroactive "findings" of the sort used to justify the Iranian arms deal, and he abolished the political-military unit that had served as Colonel North's launching pad. He brought in his own trusted team, including Colin Powell, now his designated successor. He fired some people. But he left the door to his office open. The last word has not been written on the Iran-contra affair - or on

Mr. Carlucci, now the defense secretary, Many familiar with his long career think he performed his most vital service when, as ambassador to Portugal in 1975, he led the effort to keep that nation in the democratic camp after Secretary of State Henry Kissinger had abandoned the task. Whatever history's verdict, his year at the NSC has demonstrated that professionalism and common sense are more valuable in the parsuit of national security than unrestrained ideological fervor.

- Lou Cannon in The Washington Post.

Food Wars: In a Summit Season, the EC Talks Matter

By Giles Merritt

but not a turning point. The Copenhagen meeting, by contrast, is faced with decisions that could change the way billions of people live.

These decisions concern the degree to which the rich European states should subsidize their farmers.

It is a matter of concern far beyond Europe, for

European farm surpluses are now flooding world markets at subsidized prices that are driving even

Unjust as it may sound, the poor farmers of the world's most hard-pressed agricultural economies

Farm subsidies are arguably of

greater concern to more people

in the world than the INF treaty.

the poorest Third World peasants off their land.

are being bankrupted by the rich farmers of the world's most advanced industrialized economies. And worse is still to come. The breakthroughs being made in biotechnology have unsettling im-plications, because they will improve yields in developed countries much more than in underdeveloped ones. The coming biorevolution promises to increase outputs of cereals, livestock and dairy by up to 20 percent; even more produce will be dumped on world markets at giveaway prices. The United States is also a culprit in this. But the Europeans hold the key to any solution because the

# Food: Asia's Green Revolutionaries Spread the Word

By Jonathan Power again the travails of Ethiopia are on the front page. But what about India. Pakistan, Bangladesh, Thailand and Cambodia, where floods and drought.

And yet, while some Asian councils of balance. There were

tries - Cambodia and Bangladesh in particular — have had to seek food aid, most have been cushioned by reserves built up in the recent years of Green Revolution, a histori-

cally remarkable development.
Rice production in India, the Philippines and Indonesia has risen dramatically over the past two decades. The investment in new high-yield varieties of seed and in irrigation and fertilizers has paid dividends, and of rice in the world, India, may lose given most Asian countries the wherewithal to withstand the present rent crop, Thailand up to 2 million hardship without outside aid.

dire predictions that by the mid-1980s the world would run out of food, as Asia gobbled up any surplus grown in North America or Europe. Yet at the end of 1986-87, world rice stocks reached an unprecedented 445 million tons and rice prices fell

to the lowest point this century. It is in India that the most dramatic change has occurred. That country has moved in two decades from receiving massive food aid to a point where it has been able to give food to

others, not least to Ethiopia. In New Delhi, the UN World Food Council recently hosted a conference billed as an exchange of experience between African and Asian food-policy makers. It was remarkably useful in pinpointing just where Africa is missing out and what it could learn from the Indian experience. India's biggest strides have been

in irrigation technology and the management of water resources. The small farmer in many parts of India has learned to follow a cropping pattern that treats water as a scarce resource to be husbanded and conserved. India has also paid attention to research in dry farming and moisture management techniques. Africa has barely begun a similar effort.

India has developed an ubiquitous extension service that continually visits farmers in the field, offering

advice and know-how. The experience of farmers is reported back to research centers, helping to produce practical technologies rather than imaginative but unusable techniques. Much of the success of Indian agri-

culture has been due to the development of support mechanisms that promote production. Africa, in contrast, has often used its food aid to lower food prices in order to reduce unrest in its cities. India has gone the opposite way, of late even raising prices above world levels, since world prices are so deflated by the government-subsidized surpluses produced in North America and Western Europe.

### farmers to buy in bulk and to arrange common processing and mar-keing facilities. In Africa, however, cooperatives have too often become inefficient state monopolies, virtually alienating the farmers they pur-port to serve. In contrast, the Indian government does not interfere with cooperatives except to provide training and credit. As a result of the New Delhi con-

ference there has been a renewed ef-fort to expand the number of places for Africans in Indian agricultural universities and institutes to encourage Indian experts to work in Africa, and to organize short-term training both in India and Africa for African managers of research institutes, extension services, cooperatives and food-policy planning units.

Parts of Africa appear to be enter-ing again a period of famine, massive relief operations and dependency. Much of the rest of the continent is only limping along. Yet one cause for hope remains. It is knowing that if Asia could do it, Africa can too. International Herald Tribune.

All rights reserved

### 100, 75 AND 50 YEARS AGO

### 1887: President Carnot PARIS — All fears and alarms re-

garding the contest for the Presidency of the Republic were terminated [on Dec. 3] by the selection of Marie François Sadi Carnot as President Jules Grevy's successor. The final vote in the National Assembly stood -Sadi Carnot, 616, General Saussier, 188, Mr. Ferry, 11, M. Freycinet, 5. There was great relief over the result. [President Grevy resigned on Dec. 2.]

### 1912: Dollar Diplomacy

WASHINGTON - In his Message to Congress today [Dec. 3] President W.H. Taft begins with an appeal, significant in view of the impending change of administration, for politiin foreign politics, owing to their

cial diplomacy of an adequately trained personnel in the Diplomatic and Consular corps. "The diplomacy of the present administration," Mr. Taft says, "has sought to respond to modern ideas of commercial intercourse. This policy has been characterized as substituting dollars for bullets. It is one that appeals alike to idealistic. humanitarian sentiments, to the dictates of sound policy and strategy, and to legitimate commercial aims.

### 1937: Inventions of Note

WASHINGTON - The nation's inventors got patents last week for a flock of gadgets. Alvin N. Gustavson has a "party selector mechanism for voting machines" that enables a citizen to go down the line for the whole cal unity and consistency in regard to ticket with as little effort as flicking foreign politics. Mr. Talt dilates on finger. Frank Matsuyama promises the especial need of far-seeing views to revolutionize the stick-swinging policeman with a nightstick that can Farmers' cooperatives have close connection with the expansion be snuggled into a pocker. Donald L. Bruner and James H. Heer combined development in India, enabling the necessity in this age of commer-talents on air-conditioned goggles.



# **OPINION**

# The Son The Democratic 'Car Pool' Non-By Is Stuck in the Slow Lane By Tom Wicker The notable was said; nor did a memorable hap

News anchor, after facing in a single veek Mikhail Gorbachev and all 12 Republican and Democratic presidential andidates, may have peaked too soon.
What can he do for an encore?

The group-gabble over which Mr. Broaw gamely presided took place as "se-uor Democratic leaders," frustrated by he inability of their party's half-dozen contenders to make much of an impresion on the public, were reported to be eeking an alternative. The prospects for hat are not rosy, but these gurus can tardly be blamed for their frustration. All the Democratic six still were run-

ing behind Undecided (42 percent of espondents) in the latest New York Times-CBS News poll. The Reverend esse Jackson still led the real, live andidates at 26 percent, though few xelieve that Mr. Jackson can rise much eyond that level of support. None of he contenders has yet made the ap-roach, the proposal or the self-presenroach, the proposal or the self-presen-his prospects there were not good; as ation that might lift him to real dis-a Tennesseean he counts instead on Albert Gore Jr. has tried.

Thus, the humorist Art Buchwald may view been speaking for many Americans when he observed that the Democratic andidates reminded him of a car pool.

Even Governor Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts, who is probably one of he Democrats riding in the front seat, aughed ruefully the other day about naving just taken part in "five debates n six days." Or was it six debates in ive days? Either way, these repetitious vents produced not a tremor in the

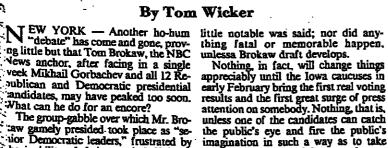
oll standings or the headlines.

Nor will the elephantine NBC News 'debate" make much difference in he polls or the public attitude. The vords were mostly predictable. This or hat candidate may have improved or legraded his position marginally but

### They Can Believe in Cuomo

OMING out of the Reagan years, Democrats apparently crave a can-lidate as emotionally satisfying to them : is Ronald Reagan has been to Republians. No doubt that is an irrational wish. But politics is not just about interests; it s about dreams and hopes, the high round of political myth that Mario address to the Democratic convention in 1984. No other candidate occupies that zround today, and Democrats are afraid hat unless they are fired up by a nominee, he will lose. They want someone they can believe in, and they want a winner. Mr. Cuomo is the one.

-Jack Beatty, a senior editor of The Atlantic, in the Los Angeles Times.



personal command of the campaign.

Among the Democrats, Mr. Gore alone has tried to step off the beaten path through lowa. First, he presented what he called a tougher approach to Soviet-U.S. relations and national security issues than his rivals offered; then he accurately but riskily declared Iowa too small a constituency and its Democratic activists too narrow in outlook to provide a fair test of the presidential candidates' national prospects.

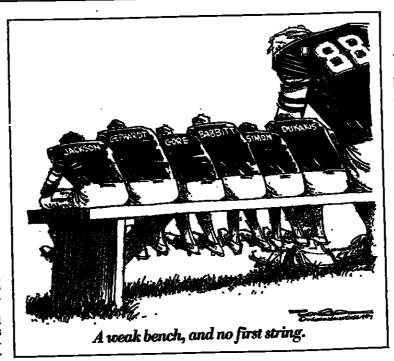
In no small part, of course, Mr. Gore downgraded Iowa and curtailed his campaigning in that state because a strong showing in the 13 primaries in Southern states on March 8, after which a third of the Democratic dele-

gates will have been chosen. If that strategy works, and if by that route and in later primaries Mr. Gore becomes the party nominee, he probably would be a more strongly based national candidate than one whose nomination had resulted primarily from the "momentum" (mostly press attention) of a victory in Iowa or New Hampshire, or both for that matter.

As for an alternative to the Democratic car pool, it is still possible that someone - Governor Mario Cuomo of New York is the prime suspect -might enter several late, big-state primaries and outpoil the established candidates. That would make the governor a probable front-runner in the public opinion surveys, even if he had entered too late to win many delegates

Aside from the fact that Mr. Cuomo insists he won't do that, and that no one else seems likely to, such a "beauty contest" winner still would have to gain the support of 51 percent of the delegates at the Atlanta convention, most of whom would be committed to other candidates. It is not clear how, or if, he could win them, but the big pool of at-large delegates, including elected public offi-cials, might have little choice but to support the best apparent vote-getter.

That is a dim prospect at best. But again, if someone could do it, he surely would have a stronger national base for a general election campaign than a nomi-nee who had capitalized mostly on narrow-gauge victories among Democratic ists in Iowa and-or New Hampshire. The New York Times.



# Playing Where He Can, With Persistence

W ASHINGTON — The first time I heard Vladimir Feltsman play the piano was in a dark Moscow stairwell. We had just finished talking, a sad conversation between a visiting American journalist and yet another Russian refusenik and, immediately after I left, Mr. Feltzmen had belted to the minno. Schur-Felisman had bolted to the piano. Schubert, rich and somber, cascaded down the stairwell and past the ubiquitous Russian woman who, in either myth or fact, reports all visitors to the KGB. Vladimir Felisman seemed to be in a prison from

which he would never escape.

The next time I heard Mr. Feltsman play was at the Kennedy Center. He began there on a recent night with Schu-bert, moved into Messiaen, finished with Schumann and "went home" only for an encore — a piece by an earlier Russian emigre to America, Sergei Rachmaninoff. President Reagan and his wife, Nancy, listened from their box, and afterward there was a party. This was Mr. Feltsman's third American concert the White House, Carnegie Hall and, now, the Kennedy Center.

By Richard Cohen

There is an old joke about the out-of-towner who stops a New Yorker and asks how to get to Carnegie Hall. "Practice." he is told. Mr. Felstman did. but that is not what got him to Carnegie Hall. Instead, it was an indomitable

### **MEANWHILE**

faith, a belief that not even the vast Soviet state — dispenser of apartments, favors and even life itself — could deprive him of the right to play the piano wherever he could. Mr. Feltsman has a term for that: "artistic independence."
That day in his Moscow apartment I was sorry for him, and I felt certain he would never be granted permission to emigrate. He had applied six years earlier. The punishment was immediate. He was barred from playing the major cities and banished to tour the provinces. His records were yanked from the shops. In the Soviet context, Mr. Feltsman's demand

"creeping crisis of debt default that cuts across the American economy," to quote

columnist William Greider in the Sept. 24

issue of Rolling Stone magazine.
In most of the nation, Mr. Krautham-

mer, we are up to our armpits at the very least. How silly to characterize the situa-tion as a "mudslide in Malibu."

Regarding the sports article "A Bit of Glasnost, Gone Agley in Glasgow" (Oct. 7) by Rob Hughes:

I feel compelled to congratulate Rob Hughes for his outspoken criticism of

Graeme Souness, the Glasgow Rangers

FC manager, who, in my opinion, should have been punished for bringing

the game into disrepute by employing

underhanded tactics to dump Dynamo

The Uglier Side

PAUL BIRCHARD.

was absurd and selfish. He was not in was ansure and scuran fre was not in clear ideological rebellion against the state or a religious Jew yearning for Israel, but a one-time child prodigy who wanted to play the world's concert stages.

Why should a Communist nation

recognize such an urge? Why should the Soviet Union make an exception for Mr. Feltsman? Why, especially, when his father. Oskar, was one of the best known of popular Soviet composers? The American community in Moscow had adopted Mr. Feltsman. Did that make matters worse or better for him? The U.S. ambassador, Arthur Hartman, burnished Mr. Feltsman's talent by having him play at Spaso

House. the ambassador's residence. Mr. Feltsman's apartment was a stop for visiting journalists, and he said to them that he would prevail. It seemed a hollow speech. followed during my visit with a plunging change of expression. Sadness seized his face. Before his wife. he admitted to bouts of depression.

We all make compromises and seek to protect what we have. By Soviet standards, Mr. Feltsman had plenty. The state was his manager, booking agent and box office. It paid him. It granted him an apartment, large by Soviet standards. Compared with most Russians, he lived a sweet life. But he had seen France, Japan, Italy. He wanted more — "artistic independence." For eight years, the one-time toast of Paris played the sticks.

Who are these people — these Russian dissidents and refuseniks, who stand up to the state, risking all or almost all? What sort of person can weather years of doubt and depression, actually living the silly things we tell children about perseverance and independence? And why are they often people, like the physicist Andrei Sakharov,

ho have the most to lose? The music critics say that we have vet to learn if Vladimir Feltsman is major talent. Three concerts do not genius make, and years of isolation from the musical mainstream must

have taken their toll. But the true talent of Mr. Feltsman like that of other dissidents and refuseniks - is not the musical ability for which he is a mere host, but the incredible persistence he has shown.

His talent and those who nurtured it his wife, the American community in Moscow, and others - helped sustain him, but in the end it was a lone man who sat down to play at the Kennedy Center. His talent brought down the house. His courage brought him there in the first place.

The Washington Post.

Letters intended for publication should be addressed "Letters to the Editor" and contain the writer's signature, name and full address. Let-ters should be brief and are subject to editing. We cannot be responsible for the return of unsolicited manuscripts.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

### On Rewarding Terrorists

Regarding "Paris Remitting \$330 Mil-

lion for Hostages" (Dec. 1, second edition): A recent European Parliament resolution on political relations between the European Community and the United States "regrets the confusion that has arisen in the Western world as a result of revelations that the United States negotiated secretly with Iran and gave Iran arms in exchange for the release of hostages" and "hopes that the United States and the Twelve [member states of the European Communities] will ... find a common position on international terrorism and the seizing of hostages by

paramilitary groups ...
One must wonder, in light of France's decision to turn over \$330 million to Iran as payment on a debt in exchange for the ise of French hostages in Beirut, whether a common position on interna-tional terrorism and hostage taking has already developed: Pay off terrorists with guns and money. However, I doubt that this is the type of solution which the European Parliament had in mind.

JOHN KUZMIK.

### A Beacon in Bangladesh

Bangladesh, a land of more than hundred million people and the home of broad political diversity, has long been known as a country plagued by natural calamities and unrelieved poverty. Fortunately, it is also becoming known as the land of the Grameen Bank, the instiunion so vividly described by Jonathan Power in "An Unusual Bank Elevates the Poor in Bangladesh" (Nov. 26).

As one of my nation's more than 50 million women, I feel a special gratitude

for the hope and dignity that this rural credit plan has brought to the lives of hundreds of thousands of landless women and men. I also feel a special sense of pride, for Bangladesh has shown that stay out of harm's way?

it is not merely a recipient of Western aid, but can contribute as well. The Grameen Bank, an indigenous organization that attracted the generous financial support of the International Fund for Agricultural Development, has been the model for several other credit programs in the developing world, as well as for at least two recently started in the United States: one in rural Arkansas and the other in inner-city Chicago.

Countries such as mine, if given the ecessary support and encouragement both domestically and from abroad - can and will make further significant contributions to making the world a better place for all our children.

FARHANA HAQUE RAHMAN.

### About That 'Foolishness' Regarding the report "Science Unravels Teens' Fatal Foulishness" (Nov. 25)

by Daniel Goleman:

It is not often that one comes upon such flagrantly ridiculous work as that being pursued by some "U.S. behavioral scientists" in their efforts to curb dangerous behavior by teen-agers. Anyone who includes parties, desiring thrills and adventure, and "seeking new experiences" as overly risky activities from which we need to divert young people sounds much too dangerously closed-minded to be allowed near adolescents. Moreover, to classify deaths due to

homicide and suicide as being the results of excessive risk-taking is skewed.

level of "cognitive development has not yet reached the point where they can make judgments that will keep them out of trouble," how many adults do you know who have never learned to

These researchers appear to have de-cided that the best life is synonymous with the safest and longest life. Unfortu-nately, the richness of the world, both its dark and happier sides, is hidden from those who put safety and prudence first. This research effort seems to be more the product of a group of safety freaks dedi-cated to "rehabilitating" all those teenagers who, say, ever drank a few too many beers than of scientists sympathetic to the problems of adolescents.

CHRISTOPHER SCOTT ANDREWS.

That is not front-page news, it is old people talking. The fact that paragraph 12 begins a discussion about the positive aspects of this same urge does not do justice to the reality. It is not "foolishness," but rather the creative spirit that these establishment folks seek to stifle. GROVER WILKINS.

# Perspective Out of Focus

Regarding the opinion column "Nothing Short of a Calamity Will Do" (Nov. 21) by Charles Krauthammer:

While it is true that as one ages, one begins to see modern crises in some perare very seriously amiss in America's fi-nances, health seriously spective, it is also true that some this nances, health services and education.

The Oct. 19 stock plunge may not be the equivalent of Mr. Krauthammer's assessment of 1929, but the stock market And as to the claim that adolescents' fall is only one belated symptom of a

Gilt metal corners.

—Tabbed address section. -Plenty of space for appointments.

-Quantity discounts are available.

Kiev out of the European Cup. 1 wish more journalists would stop harking on about Mr. Souness's achieve-

ments, which are inevitable considering the players and money he has at his disposal, and start concentrating on stamping out the uglier side of the game by holding him responsible for foul play.

There is no question that the result

came before any other aspect of the game that night, including the preservation of Soviet footballing careers. Graeme Souness, seeing no point in being a gentleman, got the result he was under pressure to get. If the Rangers had been knocked out of the Cup while playing attractive football, true football lovers would have respected him much more, and it would have been clear if the better side had won.

A SECTION OF THE

R. PETTINGA. London.

# **ANNOUNCING** The International Herald Tribune Centennial Scholarship for the INSEAD MBA Program

The International Herald Tribune announces the International Herald Tribune Centennial Scholarship.
to be awarded to an outstanding candidate already admitted to the INSEAD MBA Program. The inauguration of this scholarship empha-

sizes the International Herald Tribune's continuing commitment to the practice of international business and to the institutions which advance it.

It seems appropriate, as this newspaper enters its Second Century, that we look to the future as well as to the past. As one significant way of doing that, the IHT will provide a full tuition scholarship that will enable a young person who has displayed outstanding potential as a leader in international management to seek an MBA at INSEAD.

In the 28 years since INSEAD (the European Institute of Business Administration) was founded in Institute of Business Administration) was founded in Fontainebleau, just south of Paris, it has become one of Europe's leading graduate business schools. Approximately 300 young people representing 30 to 35 different nationalities graduate from INSEAD each year.

INSEAD uses interactive learning methods, forming multicultural groups to examine and solve problems in multicultural groups to examine and solve problems in areas such as marketing, finance, organizational psychology and political analysis. In ten months of intenchology and political analysis. In ten months of internationally sive work, students will earn not only an internationally recognized graduate business degree, but also the opportunity to move quickly to higher management portunity to move quickly to higher management levels, particularly with the many firms that levels particularly with the many firms that keep an eye on INSEAD's crop of graduates.

The Centennial Scholarship composed of 3 leading figures from the line manufactions field, and senior executives from the line manufactional Herald Tribune and INSEAD.

In order to obtain the management of the manufaction of the manufac

The Centennial Scholarship collision is open to persons who have shown particular interest in the field of communications of the field of communications of the field of communications. Can Ship, please complete the reply coupon and return it to: (publishing media, advertising, public relations). Can-

didates must fulfill INSEAD's admission requirements. They must be between 23 and 35, have a solid

educational background and demonstrate through previous experience their managerial abilities. They must prove their quantitative and verbal reasoning abilities by taking the Graduate Management Admission Test. Because the program is bilingual, candidates must be fluent in English and have a good working knowledge

The Scholarship is for the academic year beginning September, 1988 or January, 1989.
To enter the Scholarship contest, candidates should apply to INSEAD soon. The GMAT will be held January 23 and March 19, 1988. The International Herald Tribune Centennial Scholarship and INSEAD applications must reach INSEAD before March 1, 1988, and include an essay of not more than 1,000 words on one of the following subjects:

THE ROLE AND RESPONSIBILITY OF THE MEDIA IN ECONOMIC PROGRESS THE ROLE AND EVOLUTION OF BUSINESS REPORTING IN THE MEDIA

Our big success story is our pocket diary: thin, flat and elegant. Year after year — even at a period when diaries abound — the International Herald Tribune flat, silk-grain leather diary is the hit of the season. Ingeniously designed to be thinner-than-thin, it still brings you everything... including a built-in note pad with always-available "jotting paper". Plus there are conversion tables of weights, measures and distances, a list of national holidays by country, a wine vintage chart, and many other useful facts. All in this incredibly flat

-Rich black leather.

little book that slips easily into a jacket The perfect gift for almost anyone . . . including yourself. Please allow 30 days for delivery. -Personalized with gold initials (up to 3 at no extra cost). This handy — Notepaper sheets fit on the back of the diary—a note pad simple pull removes top sheet. Comes with notepaper refills. -Format 8 x 13 cm (5 4 x 3 in.).

- Herald Eribune. International Herald Tribune, Karen Diot, Special Projects Division, 181 Avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neurlly Cedex, France.

1017170200 0		
Payment is by credit card only. All major cards accepted.  (Please note that French residents may pay by check in French francs, at the current exchange rate. We regret that checks in other currencies cannot be accepted.)  Please charge to my Access Visa Amex credit card:  Card No. Exp. date  Signature  [necessary for credit card purchases]	1.4 5.9 [0.19 Additional postage outside Rurope U.S. \$23 each U.S. \$21 each U.S. \$19 each U.S. \$3 each	initials op to 3 per distry
	•	

### Herald Eribune. THE INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE CENTENNIAL SCHOLARSHIP Admissions Department, INSEAD Boulevard de Constance, 77305 Fontainebleau Cedex, France.

Name:	Have you taken the GMAT before?  Yes No			
Sumame:		If yes, please state the scores:		
Address:	Age:	If no, please register now for the January 23 test.	;	
Nationality:	Year awarded:	Standard of French:	Fluent	
University Degree:		Working knowledge	Rusty	
Subject:	4-12-87	Standard of English:	Fluent	
a ich title	4-1 A-0/	Working knowledge	Rustv	

# EUROPEAN **TOPICS**

### **Dutch Conscripts** Complain of Brutality

Dutch Army conscripts are regularly subjected to brutality and intimidation, according to a Dutch soldiers' group. The Union for Conscript Soldiers said that earlier this year a sergeant and five conscripts dealt out physical abuse to 80 recruits at the Ermelo infantry barracks, including burning their feet with cigarette lighters to wake them up. The complaint came shortly after similar reports surfaced at the Oirschot barracks and followed press reports about allegations of abuse in the British Army.

A spokesman for the Dutch

Defense Ministry said the first results of an investigation at Oirschot indicated it was an isolated case. He compared it to the hazing of students, which "sometimes gets out of hand." "Our soldiers have so much

free time; they can go home at night," he said. "And now people start calling for discipline. Fritz van Rikxoort, a spokes-

man for the soldiers' group, said the incidents were not isolated cases but "structural problems."

### **British Heart Doctors Ask for More Nurses**

Heart specialists at the nine centers for children's heart surgery in Britain have appealed to Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher to help solve the shortage of intensive-care nurses. They say the shortage is the main reason for the frequent postponements of lifesaving operations on in-

The case of David Barber, a 6week-old baby with a hole in the heart, made headlines in Britain recently when his parents sued a Birmingham hospital after his operation had been canceled five times. The parents lost the case, but the baby was operated on last week after Mrs. Thatcher intervened personally. Doctors at the hospital disclosed that another 35 operations also had been canceled in the past two months.

Doctors blame the staff shortage on the failure of the National Health Service to pay specialist nurses adequately. They said they were not appealing for more

(Continued from Page 1)

rights issues when he met with Mr.

oners of conscience will be "unseen

[In a speech to human rights ac-

one's human rights, acts of repres-

■ Moscow Rejects Charges

ton Post reported from Moscow:

Celestine Bohlen of The Washing-

The Soviet Foreign Ministry formally rejected on Thursday U.S.

charges that Moscow had broken the terms of the ABM Treaty.

civilization itself," he said.]

guests" during their talks.

Gorbachev, saying that Soviet pris- trol report to Congress a repetition

tivists, Mr. Reagan said that the mentary was regarded as unusually

Soviet "apparatus of state repres- harsh in the context of the general-

human rights would be "on a par" cow building up to Tuesday's sum-

sion or brutality, as an attack on wards concluded agreements." The

systematically undermining arms television channel via satellite next control agreements and said the year. It said the new multilingual

were an "odious" attempt by Mr. ated by the union and a British

**WORLDWIDE ENTERTAINMENT** 

THÉÂTRE DES CHAMPS-ÉLYSÉES

Jean-Luc GALMICHE - K. Scott MALCOLM - Bogdan NOWAK

LOC. THÉÂTRE . AGENCES ET PAR TÉLÉPHONE 47.20.36.37

far-fetched pretenses."

sion" must be dismantled and that ly positive news coverage in Mosplant at Gomel in Byelorussia.

We see the violation of any-violations was an example of in 1984 when the issue was first

agreement for the elimination of

ons will be the first U.S.-Soviet

Sports Channel for Europe

U.S. charges of arms violations service, Eurosports, would be oper-tives to inspect the two types of

Reagan to "bolster up his own odi- company, News International. The that unprecedented move in order

ous reputation as a disrupter of channel will be available through- to cope with that far-fetched ques-

"Washington's cynical attitude to-raised.



Protection Society in Greece.

More than 200 turtles were in-

by the parliaments of seven mem-

Mr. Reagan's arms control re-

of violating the ABM Treaty by

range in Kazakhstan to the Mos-

ing machines.

The Foreign Ministry called arms control treaty negotiated by

of "past arguments." based on port to Congress accused Moscow

charges in Mr. Reagan's arms con- the Reagan administration.

intermediate-range nuclear weap- their equipment destroyed.

statement said.

police art squad, displayed on Thursday four Impressionist works by Corot that she brought back to Paris from Tokyo. The paintings were stolen in 1984 from a museum in Semur-en-Auxois in central France and ended up in the hands of Japanese collectors.

funds, but for the right to pay the nurses extra money out of their existing budgets rather than be-ing bound by the health authorities' pay rules. At present, an intensive-care unit nurse with nine years' experience earns about £10,000 (\$18,000).

### Around Europe

Basque separatists have launched a campaign to collect half a million signatures needed to propose legislation calling for self-determination. The Herri Ba-tasuna party, widely seen as the political arm of the guerrilla group ETA said it wanted to submit a bill to the Spanish parliament that would recognize "the right to self-determination at all levels" for the Basques and other minority peoples in Spain. The 1978 constitution allows citizens to submit a draft bill supported by 500,000 signatures. Herri Batasuna representatives have been elected to both the Basque regional autonomous government and the central Madrid government but have refused to take

The loggerhead turtle still faces ber countries before it may take extinction despite a campaign to effect. inform tourists about its hatching areas, according to the Sea Turtle

A difficult question in a wine contest organized by the Paris newspaper Le Monde has caused jured off the western resort island the theft of a 1917 menu from a of Zakinthos last summer by glass case at the Paris Museum of tourists in speedboats and fisher-Contemporary History, accordmen using dynamite, the group said. In addition, hundreds of ing to Cécile Coutin, the museum's conservator. The menu listeggs buried in the sand along is-land's Laganas Bay, one of the ed the food and wine offered to General John J. Pershing by the French military authorities on June 23, 1917, shortly after he main hatching grounds in Europe, were crushed by beach umbrellas, cars and garbage-sweeparrived as commander of the American Expeditionary Force. One of the contest's questions The European Convention for the Prevention of Torture has was to name the Burgundy wine that had been served. The musebeen signed by all member states of the Council of Europe except um received numerous phone calls and letters and the number Turkey and Ireland. The convenof visitors leaped as soon as the tion permits the inspections of quiz started in mid-October, Miss prisons, police stations and psy-Coutin said. The thieves could chiatric hospitals in the council's have spared themselves the trou-21 member nations by a commitble, since the menu is reproduced tee of one representative from each member country. The comin the museum's catalogue. The contest deadline expired this mittee has no legal power, but it week, but the menu has not been will be able to exercise pressure by publishing its findings. The convention still must be ratified

-SYTSKE LOOIJEN

# In Inquiry of Airline Crash

SEOUL - South Korea warned Thursday that it would end talks with North Korea on cooperating on the 1988 Seoul Olympics if it found proof that the North was involved in the suspected bombing of a South Korean airliner.

Government officials said they believed plastic explosives were planted - possibly in a toilet - on the Korean Air Boeing 707 that vanished with 115 people aboard. They said they were checking to see if a third person could have been involved.

In Bahrain, a woman suspected in the loss of the airliner regained consciousness after a suicide attempt at Bahrain Airport but remained silent during questioning by South Korean and Japanese of-

The woman, identified on her forged Japanese passport as Mayumi Hachiya, 28, regained conciousness and "closed her eyes" afterward at a Bahrain military hospital, the Japanese charge d'affaires, Takao Natsumi, said.

A spokesman for the Foreign Ministry in Seoul said that South Korea was seeking permission from Bahrain to send a team of specialists to Manama to question the

The woman lapsed into a coma Tuesday after biting a poisoned cigarette while under detention at Bahrain Airport on a passport violation.

An older man traveling with her. identified by his forged passport as Shinichi Hachiya, died a few minutes after also taking poison. Officials in Bahrain were trying to determine the true identities of the

The plane was bound for Seoul from the Middle East when it disappeared Sunday near the Burma-Thailand border. The Asian couple left the jet on a stopover in Abu

Japanese officials in Tokyo hoped that fingerprints and photos of the couple, sent from Bahrain, would help identify them.

South Korean officials believe the couple belonged to the large Korean community in Japan and were linked to groups with ties to North Korea.

In Beijing, a North Korean Embassy spokesman denied that North Korea had sabotaged the passenger jet.

"It is impossible," the spokes-man said. "Why would our country do that?" He added that such accusations were designed to "distract world attention" in a "complex" South Korean political situation leading to presidential elections

In Thailand on Thursday, Chamlong Salikhupta, secretary of the Communications Ministry, said that after four days of searching, Andaman Sea" off Burma.

South Korea issued a terrorist Sam a slight edge. Others say Kim alert last week against possible at-Dae Jung is gaining ground, and tempts to disrupt the elections and that Mr. Roh is slipping. Some the games. The alert occurred after polls show margins that are too the Japanese police arrested a suspected leader of the Red Army terror group in Japan and officials said he had plans to fly to Seoul.

Kim Chong Ha, president of the Korea Olympic Committee, said Seoul would end all talks with North Korea on sharing the Olym-Park Chung Hee in the last elec- pics if the North were involved in the loss of the plane.

have some of the games and cere-

(AP, UPI, AFP)

# Seoul Warns Chirac Calls for a Vote of Confidence North Korea To Bolster Position at EC Conference

By Barry James International Herald Trabate

PARIS - Prime Minister Jacques Chirac sought a vote of confidence Thursday in the National Assembly on the eve of his departure for the European Community summit conference in Copenhagen, where he faces questioning about his government's dealings with

Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher of Britain told the House of Commons in London earlier this week that the subject was "bound to come up" when she saw Mr. Chirac at the summit meeting.

Diplomats and commentators said the vote of confidence was a maneuver to send Mr. Chirac to the Copenhagen meeting with clear support for his political and economic policies. With a conservative majority in the assembly, his government was certain to win.

British officials have been highly critical of the French dealings with

Iran, which they see as a breach of an EC common front against terrorism and its sponsors.

Last weekend France obtained the release of two of five French hostages held by pro-Iranian miliants in Berut, and released an interpreter at the Iranian Embassy. Wahid Gordji, who had been wanted for questioning about allega-tions that he helped mastermind a series of bombings in Paris in March and September 1986.

Mr. Gordji was briefly questioned by a judge Sunday, then put on a plane to Karachi, Pakistan, where he was exchanged for the first secretary of the French Em-bassy in Tehran, Paul Torn.

Mr. Torri and eight colleagues were blockaded in their embassy for five months in retaliation for France's action in putting a ring of policemen around the Iranian Embassy in Paris to prevent Mr. Gordji's escape. Both blockades were

Five members of the French Embassy staff returned Thursday to Paris, leaving a cipher clerk, a security guard and a vice consul Gerard Toureille, to represent French

interests at the Italian Embassy in Tehran. Iran is keeping three diplomate the Pakistani Embassy in Paris to represent its interests. The other

Paris have been told to leave Mr. Chirac has said he will am restore diplomatic relations, which France broke July 17, as long Iranian sponsored groups in Lebanon continue to hold foreign hos-

40 members of its embassy staff in

Dears Baudouin, the prime minister's spokesman, indicated that some of the heat had been taken out of the dispute with Britain by saying that the British ambassador. Sir Ewen Fergusson, had been "very much appeased" after the French External Affairs Ministry gave him details of its dealings with a



French students during a march to the Senate on Thursday to protest a reduced national education budget and to mark the death of Malik Oussekine in student protests a year ago.

### Mismanagement Hobbles SDI Effort On Communications, Agency Says paramount strategic defense prob- said that senior navy, air force an

By R. Jeffrey Smith

Washington Post Service
WASHINGTON — The Pentagon's effort to design the communications network for a space-based missile defense, widely considered the paramount technical challenge of the Strategic Defense Initiative research program, has been hobbled by mismanagement and ineffi-cient spending for two years, according to a report by the General Accounting Office.

agency said after a yearlong study aimed at providing the equipment General Accounting Office.

needed to control hundreds of But many research con nental ballistic missiles.

could reduce the ability to provide sions to siphon "battle manageneeded information for an in- ment" funds for other programs, formed decision in the early 1990s the report said. on whether the whole system should be deployed. The Reagan administration has set the early 1990s as the target for such a deci-

Soviet space weapons, missiles and work earlier this year. nuclear warheads, called it "the The General Account."

lem" in a report in December 1985. SDI research managers pointed a Critics have argued that the computer and communications require-ganization's "inadequate direction ments for split-second attacks on and planning" as the major caus

gets in space are beyond the capability of foreseeable U.S. technol-

The congressional watchdog coys would probably fail. Strategic Defense Initiative offithat the SDI organization "needs to cials have spent \$605 million — or improve its ability to provide time—about one-tenth of their total budly and effective management direc- get — on "battle management" re-

space weapons and sensors in a awarded to private industry have defense against Soviet interconti- been canceled before the work was The GAO said the problems in the program's priorities or deci-

A Strategic Defense Initiative spokesman acknowledged that "there were some inefficiencies caused by program realignment" in battle management research but atwas especially gratifying.

The Olympics are scheduled to Since 1971 he repeatedly endured prison sentences, exile and North Korea has been lobbying to the inherent difficulty of building equipment to mandal and said improvements has been lobbying to the inherent difficulty of building equipment to mandal and said improvements have a substantial to the problems to budget to constraint improvements have been lobbying to the inherent difficulty of building equipment to mandal and said improvements have a substantial to the problems to budget to the problems to the problems to budget to the problems to the problems to the problems to the problems to budget to the problems to the problem age a battle between U.S. and made since auditors finished their

funding were to blame.

Experts agree that without precise coordination, an attack by U.S. defensive weapons against swiftly moving Soviet warheads and de-

tion and oversight" for the effort, search since 1984, according to the

But many research contracts completed because of sudden shifts

The General Accounting Office the office said.

SDI research managers pointed to thousands of potential Soviet tar-gets in space are beyond the capa-despite official Pentagon assertion that staff shortages and inadequal

The office said, for example, the outside experts had urged the ager cy to design the overall missile de fense system with "battle manage ment" needs in mind, but said the organization had "made little pri gress" in accomplishing this

nearly two years." Instead, officials develope overall designs for an missile de fense system in space with litt concern for potential shortfalls "battle management" equipmen it said. Once this oversight was reognized, some of the work had! be redone at a cost of more this \$16 million

The office said that SDI officiadecided early this year to dela-"indefinitely" a final design for t missile defense system "because ( ... missile defense system "because the need to better ensure" integr tion of battle management equip ment in the design. The ann which has coordinated some k battle management research, mi have to rework its effort all spending more than \$32 millio

### CHILE: For Santiago Actors, the Drama of Opposition

international agreements.

Eventually, they were able to

piece the evening together at the warehouse. The actors and directors said the threats began to arrive on Oct. 30.

Twenty-five people reported re-ceiving individually addressed copies of a typed letter.

The recipients were advised to try.

(Continued from Page I) flee the country or face the possibilwhen they arrived at the gymnasiity of being killed. Some of the journalists, politicians, human possible. um shortly before starting time and actors reported that a later letter to found policemen lined up to turn some of them said the threat was threatened before but that this was

> Edgardo Bruna, a stage and television actor who is also president of

DU 10 DÉCEMBRE

**AU 10 JANVIER** 

MARCEL

MARCEAU

intended for those "who are or the first threat on such a broad would like to be members of clan- scale. destine parties," apparently a reference to the Communist Party and its armed affiliate, the Manuel Rodriguez Patriotic Front

Sidarte, the actors' union, said he thought the theater people had In addition, six theater groups been singled out because "since the coup, Chilean actors have had a with a total of 53 people received coup, Chilean actors have had a letters that were presumed to cover tradition of telling through our all of the members of each group. plays what is going on in our coun-

rights workers and others, had been

cow had invited U.S. representa-

tion once and for all," it said.

Guzmán, leading members of Ictus, a theater group that has per-forces of being "held hostage" by formed political works since the extreme radicals who "do not hesi-1960s and has won acclaim on for-

Bombs have been discovered twice at Mr. Sharim's house, and el with you is a sure avenue to a both he and Miss Guzman have bright future," Mr. Roh said. reported receiving dozens of threatening telephone calls.

The most recent Ictus play, "Something in the Air," is about people who disappear after being detained by the authorities. Nearly 700 people have disappeared that way in Chile, most during the first four years of the regime, 1973 to 1977, but five members of the sentence. Communist Party have been reported missing since September.

■ Pinochet Renews Powers General Pinochet renewed Thursday the emergency powers giving him the right to restrict free-dom of movement, assembly and information for another 90 days,

Reuters reported from Santiago. The powers, in force without interruption since the military seized power in 1973, were renewed on the day that Colonel Carlos Carreno

leftist guerrilla captors. was taken to a military hospital,

### ARMS: Reagan Vows to Press Human Rights at Summit KOREA: Campaign on TV

(Continued from Page 1) Some opposition candidates say they may not be able to afford it.

The language of the Tass com- removing radars from a missile test All three leading contenders — Mr. Roh, Kim Dae Jung and Kim cow region and to an electronics Young Sam - claim to be the In its statement, the Foreign front-runner, but there is no imparwith arms control at the summit meeting. Ministry said the Americans had tial evidence to support them, espemeeting. United Press Internation—Tass said Mr. Reagan's report been given "the necessary explana-cially since opinion polls in South Ministry said the Americans had accusing the Soviet Union of ABM tion" about the Kazakhstan radars 'Korea are both unreliable and unprintable without risk of prosecu-

> The statement said the radars Many experts give Kim Young were disassembled and most of "The Soviet Union has no systems which the American side mistook for mobile ABM radars," the slender to be statistically meaning-

Referring to another U.S. charge involving the so called Flat Twin "I sense it's a dead heat," a polit-GENEVA - The European radars, the statement said only ical science professor said. "In such And a commentary by Tass accused the Reagan administration of that it planned to start a sports

Gomel region. close race, any new ingredient like television can have an impact." The statement noted that Mos-

For Kim Dae Jung, who lost to tion, the chance to go on television

radars. "The Soviet Union made house arrest, and for years was virtually a nonperson on the state- monies moved there. controlled networks, never seen and rarely mentioned until the gov-

ernment surrendered last summer

to opposition demands for direct elections and made this campaign Mr. Roh, whose campaign has grown increasingly negative in tone, hammered away at his main campaign themes in his television

Among those threatened before appearance — that he alone can who also received letters this time guarantee stability and that an opwere Nissim Sharim and Delfina position victory will lead to chaos. He accused the anti-government tate in their private gatherings to

advocate a violent revolution. "The path that I promise to trav-

Twenty minutes after he finished, Kim Dae Jung took his turn, offering himself to voters as the one man in the campaign who had suffered in the name of democracy. Tearfully, he told of seeing his family for what he thought might be the last time, in the early 1980s, when he was in prison under a death

are two sides of the same coin," he said, adding: "Should I be elected president, most of all I will be the messenger of peace and reconciliation between the different classes, the haves and have-nots."

### U.S. Pays \$90 Million to UN

The Associated Pros UNITED NATIONS, New day that Colonel Carlos Carreno
returned to Santiago after being set
free Wednerday in Perril by
\$90 million in back dues Thursday free Wednesday in Brazil by his to the United Nations, which said it would not be able to pay December He had been held for 93 days and salaries without the money. Washington still owes more than \$250

# FIRMS: Arms-Length Relationship for U.S. and Japanese Investment House

firms at their own game. By any standards, the Japanese But the Japanese maintain that funds available for investments they are interested in crafting the outside Japan is mammoth: Japanese than in snapping up a bargain.
"It's a formula," said Mr. Rona.

"Some Japanese insurance compa- want to tell their clients that they nies and banks want to be a minor- have this American presence and ity shareholder and not actively in-direct access to Wall Street," said volved in the firms."

Recent changes in Japanese regulations are also spurring the acquisition binge. The changes have allowed more pension and other institutional capital to be invested of American investments," he addoutside Japan. Although the rela- ed. Given this motivation, few real tively high returns on American se- combinations should be expected curities are proving attractive, the from these minority arrangements. Japanese firms are nonetheless ner"There's no cross-fertilization

(Continued from Page 1) vous about making the wrong ingain financial skills that one day could be used to beat American which explains the interest in Wall Street firms.

expected, said Paul K. Kelly, prescident of Peers & Co., a New York merchant bank backed by Japanese Board, the U.S. central bank, the

right arrangements — to give them nese institutions — primarily insurgood financial advice and the best ance companies and trust banks personal relationships — rather have more than \$1.1 trillion that than in snapping up a bargain. could be invested offshore. "These insurance companies

"They want to keep better track

Yoshi Tsurumi, professor of inter-

Long, an analyst with Lipper Analytical Securities. "If there are to be any operational synergies," he said, about six

"they may come somewhat later."
While the Goldman, Sachs and Shearson arrangements with the Japanese are still quite fresh, they have taken different paths.

The Sumitom-Goldman relationship turned out to be more dis-

investors. "The Japanese are buy-ing relationships that they will be late the Glass-Steagall law separa comfortable with and that's a tradi- ing commercial from investme: tionally Japanese way of doing banking, the two parties ha maintained a hands-off relatio For their part, the Americans are ship. The Japanese commend more than happy to have the fees bank wields no influence in Gol. that the Japanese investment activ- man management, and Goldmi ities generate - not to mention the has received no extra business fro additional capital, said Perrin Sumitomo, sources close to Go

The Shearson-Nippon deal about six months old and Nipp Life has sent 28 people to Shears for a year-long training program learn English and American inve-ment banking and trading skil Shearson has also completed fo private placements of securiti with Nippon as the lender at tant than analysts say either party Shearson clients as the borrow

# He, too, mentioned stability, but with a twist. "Stability and reform

(Continued from Page 1)

He expressed regret that the were ployment of new missiles or by a joint accord on arms control. Set in motion a process that culmi-Asked if the zero-zero outcome was envisaged at Guadeloupe, he said: "By at least two people: Jimmy

Mr. Giscard d'Estaing, who at Guadeloupe argued that the Soviets would only negotiate if the West fielded its own new missiles, also said he supported the forthcoming

nated in a two-power summit meeting in Washington.

The bad had a symmetrical party to Mr. Schmidt, whose support for the NATO plan to deploy and negotiate failed to convince his "If we had had a symmetrical Western summit now." he said, "Europe could have expressed our approbation of the treaty and the

guidelines: no denuclearization of But he acknowledged that the nine-year process took a toll, notably in the growth of anti-nuclear bly in the growth bly in the growth of anti-nuclear bly in the growth of anti-nuclear bly in the growth bly in the growth bly in the growth bly in taken away some of the treaty's trol of his own party, and West

He expressed regret that the were crucial in deploying the mis- eliminate nuclear weapons in His remarks appeared to refer

own Social Democratic Party rank and file. Mr. Schmidt said Thursday that in 1979 he hoped the Soviet Union West could have laid down our new would quickly strike a deal on in-

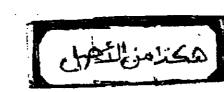
termediate-range missiles and open the way to disarmament talks on Instead, Mr. Schmidt lost con-

Mr. Schmidt and Mr. Brzezins who in recent years have been cri cal of one another, were in unis Thursday in denying that the 10

> But they based their confider on assertions and avoided anal. ing the intervening developmen

> sile treaty has weakened trans-/

For example, Mr. Schmidt sa "I've never worried about the 2 bly in the growth of anti-nuclear luster as a Western success and German public opinion has be- ance's permanence. The America feeling in West Germany since the psychologically damaged the cause come increasingly favorable to- will always want to have a thumb public dehates that started in 1979. of some European politicians who ward proposals to reduce and even the European pie."



COUNTY

70层的

i nom**s**i∎

124.27 編編

A Mary

Tur Siyde

Oran 🚘

The State of

1

े%**± क** 

TOO SE

--\* 1.7

Confidence Conference

International Herald Tribune

# TRAVELER'S CHOICE

Wren Church Is Reopened

Prince Charles may have harsh words for modern architects and their patrons, but he should be cheered to know of the restoration and reopening of one of the City of London's famous Wren churches, St. Stephen Walbrook. And to hear that the main benefector of the 20-year, £2-million project was none other than Sir Peter Palumbo, the financier who recently wanted to clear an ancient area of the City to build a tower block by Mies van der Robe, but was thwarted by traditionalist conservationists led by the prince. Considered to be a model for St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Stephen Walbrook was built by Sir Christopher Wren in the 1670s. It was closed after its dome Regan to sink, and exterior cracks appeared when the Walbrook River, now an underground stream, shifted the foundations. The dome's supporting columns have been strengthened and repairs made to the foundations. A 10-ton marble altar by Henry Moore, known as "The Camembert" to its critics, stands beneath the dome. The organ has also been restored and will be used for Friday recitals. St. Stephen Walbrook is open to visitors from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M. Monday through Friday and 12:30 to 1:30 P.M. on Sunday. It is closed on Saturday.

### Choral Christmas in England

Choral singing comes to the fore in England during the Christmas season, but getting tickets at the most popular services in Oxford and Cambridge can be a problem. Information about holiday earol services and resitals in both cities is ivailable from information centers at St. Aldate's, Oxford

Wheel Street, Cambridge (tel: 322.640). The Choir of King's College, Cambridge, will perform on Dec. 17 at the Sarbican Centre in London, and on Dec. 21 at the nape Maltings, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. Details of future concris and recitals are available from the Cambridge Fesval Association, Mandela House, 4 Regent Street, Camridge CB2 1BY (tel: 358.977). In Oxford, the Christ

hurch Cathedral Choir sings its Christmas program at the Liathedral from Dec. 14 to 21. The Magdalen Choir is at the Sheldonian Theatre Dec. 12, and Dec. 13-14 sings a arols by Candelight program. Tickets and information re available from "Music at Oxford," 6a Cumnor Hill, Oxford, "6a Cumnor Hill, Oxford, "6a Cumnor Hill, Oxford, "8a vailable from British Tourist Authority offices, sits details of choral services around Britain.

lungary to Celebrate Photography

Hungary will celebrate the 150th birthday of photogray in 1989 by hosting an international photo competition
d exhibition. More than 5,000 press photographers
m around the world will be invited to submit work on
mes ranging from war, famine and ecology to work;
lture and the famous. Judges from East and West will
ard cash prizes and medals and there will be a special
ard for the "most humane" press photo. The birthday of
otography is accepted as Jan. 7, 1839, when the
enchruan Louis Daguerre reproduced a picture on a lightnsitive metal plate, although other sources credit
omas Wedgwood and William Fox Talbot, both English,
th developing photographic techniques earlier.

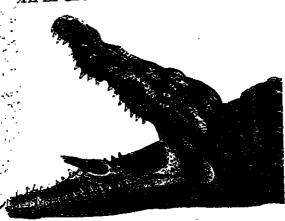
oace Center Gets Disney Treatment

The Johnson Space Center in Houston, home of the tional Aeronautics and Space Administration's manned toe center, will be getting a 50-acre visitor's facility to designed by Disney Imagineering, the architects of Displand and Disney World. The new center is schedd to open in 1991. In the past, visitors at Houston's bigtourist attraction have been left on their own to nder the halls, hunt for astronauts and peer into mission itrol centers. "They can sit in the cafeteria next to an ronaut and not know he's an astronaut," said Harold II, a planner for the new center.

### ost in South America

reeling lost in Lima? The second-floor office of the th American Explorers Club offers first-hand information on South American travel. The club has hundreds eports filled out by members and advisers, the majority in the United States. The club, which was founded in 7, has a reading room, a library loaded with travel its and a map room. It will confirm reservations, recorder forward mail and, most important, plan trips. Resist filed by members include data such as prices, rel time and essential items to take along. Members can equipment and valuables as well as buy tents, res and things that other members have left behind. The res and things that other members have left behind. The restricted address in Lima is Avenida Republica de tugal 146, Brena, and its mailing address is Casilla 3714, 12 100, Peru. Membership is \$25 a year.

eril in Crocodile Dundee Country



A big increase in the number of visitors to Australia has coincided with a sharp rise in the crocodile population in the Northern Territory. Perhaps they heard about the movie. In any case tourism officials have reminded people that they should exercise extreme caution in areas where crocodiles are found and should comply with all warning notices about them. Six people have been killed by crocodiles in the last 20 months and many others injured, and officials say that in all cases the incidents happened because people ignored warnings about the dangers. Notices that say "Crocodiles frequent this area. Keep children and small animals away from the shorelines" in popular spots for visitors, most of them in Kakadu National Park in the Northern Territory. But the trea is so vast that officials say notices cannot be put up everywhere, not to mention that many visitors have been stealing the signs as souvenirs. This has apparently abated a bit since copies of the signs have gone on sale in



Sure Enough

Muylar

M

T'S that time of the year again, when cities around the world light up their streets with stars, and stores display snow and reindeer, and television blares out commercials for dolls and robots, and social organizations remind people that Christmas is a time for giving.

The holiday season is the joy of romantics and cynics alike, since what makes one group misty-eyed makes the other savage. Few cynics ever said it better than mathematician-songwriter Tom Lehrer: 'Kill the turkeys, ducks and chickens / Mix the punch / Drag out the

Dickens / Even though the prospect sickens / Brother, here we go

Still, for a lot of people Christmas is a time to enjoy, even if this most Christian of bolidays is celebrated in the most pagan of ways, and with studied overindulgence: The morning after is felt in both the wallet and the liver.

But we've heard all this before.

Around the world, the symbols and the revelry are much the same, but each country interprets them differently, and a traveler at Christmas may find some exotic and unexpected festivity. In the Far

East, Santa Claus must vie with Hindu and Chinese figures — notably dragons this year to greet the year of the same. In the American Far West, people decorate their Saguaro cactuses. London signals the beginning of the season by turning on the lights on Regent Street. The Paris Hôtel de Ville shows a huge Nativity scene.

This section looks at gifts for travelers, at Sweden's traditional smorgasbord, at Singapore's riot of lights and its three-month-long holiday season, and at the rites in Scotland — where many people are more interested in the New Year's celebration, which goes on for two blurry days.

# **Anytime Gifts For Travelers**

by Betsy Wade

T EW YORK —The best

travel gift we ever got

was a pair of compact,

high-quality folding binoculars. They are now the second thing written on the family packing lists, after plane tickets. The binoculars fold to slide into a jacket pocket or an evening purse. They work well for looking at distant natural wonders, they gather some light for picking out buildings in skylines at night, they find birds in the marsh and they work just as well at the ballet. This is a gift for someone really special, or for a whole family, because it can cost several hundred dollars and there's no point in getting a pair with inadequate lenses. When we start picking out travel gadgets for gifts, they have to measure against the bench mark of the binoculars: They enhance the pleasures in travel and they are easy to pack and carry

A travel clock with an alarm also ranks high, particularly for anyone who will move through several time zones and change hotels frequently. The numerals should be visible in a dark room, and the clock should not require electricity. It should fold to protect the face of the clock when it's in the suitcase. One long-time traveler swears by a Japanese-made "international travel alarm" offered by L.L. Bean for \$23 (People living outside the United States can order through the L.L. Bean catalogue, with credit cards). A knurled rim around its face can be rotated to show the time in another city, a help for those who share my tendency to calculate in the wrong direction.

People who believe they were born to shop always carry a canvas bag or collapsible suitcase inside their regular suitcase, so they have a place to consolidate all the stuff they buy. Such an item is useful even for those who do not defoliate the stores wherever they go, because even the clothes brought from home never seem to fit back into the bag they came in. The extra bag should not be so cheap that the dye rubs off on clothes inside the main suitcase on the outbound trip, and it should be light. One shop calls its choice, which folds up into its own nylon pocket, the last-min-

There are a number of pillows of value to the traveler. Inflatable neck pillows for napping on a plane or in an auto are made in models for children and adults. Deflated, they take no room at all. For children over 3, one model, the Snoozle, has a cover in the shape of an

imaginary animal. The adult version, covered in plain poplin, is called the Hedbed. Both of these, costing about \$10, tuck under the jaw on one side. They are available at Eastern Mountain Sports stores, among other places. The larger inflatable SleepOver, at \$12, curves around the neck for relaxing with the head leaned back. Covered in a suede-like gray washable rayon, it is sold through a number of catalogues, including Orvis's.

logues, including Orvis's.

A high-quality small flashlight is an excellent travel gift. The year of the great energy shortage in London, we took a big flashlight to get around the streets, and though it turned out not to be really vital then, we have since become accustomed to having a flashlight for walking down unlighted roads in Maine, or finding hard-to-see room locks and things that roll under the bed. There are inexpensive disposable flashlights, but the more expensive ones that use batteries give adequate light for a lot of purposes and won't decide to die in the clutch. Mine has a loop to attach a cord or lanyard.

RIENDS of ours — obsessive, romantic travelers who once went to Singapore just because they wanted to be able to get into a cab and say. "The Raffles Hotel, driver!" — eventually decided to stop taking photographs on their trips. They concluded that taking pictures distracted them from the joy of looking and absorbing new places and that their dinner guests were not interested in looking at slides anyway. There is a germ of wisdom in that, but most of us like to have a photo of the garden where we atte the pub hunch or of the color of the water inside the

reef.

One recent development in the photography department is what the professionals call the idiot-proof 35-mm camera. This has an automatic focus and sometimes, in the words of one catalogue, "fully auto everything." Almost every big manufacturer makes one, and they cost around \$100. These cameras are small and do not have a protruding lens; they slide shut so they can be dropped into a purse or

Some relatively serious photographers who are uneasy about parading around a big city with a camera poking off the hip will switch to one of these to have something at hand for candid shots. The shutters are also somewhat quieter than those of the more serious cameras. These cameras may also en-

Continued on page 8

When you first handle a Patek Philippe, you become aware that this watch has the presence of an object of rare perfection.

We know the feeling well. We experience it every time a Patek Philippe leaves the hands of our craftsmen. You can call it pride. For us it lasts a moment; for you,

a lifetime.

We made this watch for you – to be part of your life – simply because this is the way we've always made watches.

And if we may draw a conclusion from five generations of experience, it will be this: choose once but choose well.

A Patek Philippe – because it's for a lifetime.



Ellipse models are available in a variety of styles and movements

### PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE

Patek Philippe S.A. 41, rue du Rhône – 1211 Geneva 3 – Switzerland

Magasin: 12, avenue Montaigne · 75008 Paris Tél. (1) 47 23 68 83 TRAVEL

# How to Keep a Step Ahead In the Eternal Visa Game

co-founded two years ago in London:

A guy in the Middle East on a sales trip suddenly needed to visit Kuwait to tie up a contract. There was no way he could get a visa out there in time. We arranged to get him a second passport in London plus a Kuwait visa which we sent by courier to his hotel in Jedda.

"An elderly couple who had saved up for a world cruise on the QE2 found two hours before they were due to sail from Southamption they hadn't got U.S. visas. Both thought the other had done this. We picked up their passports, took photos, filled out the forms, got their visas. We got the passports to New York in time for their arrival."

Visa Shoo charges £10 (about \$16.50) for most visa applications (£7.50 to travel agents), plus consular fees and out-of-pocket expenses such as courier charges. Airport delivery to Heathrow and Gatwick is £15.

"We use Visa Shop information regularly in our newsletters," says Amanda Pelham Burn, a partner of Odyssey Consultants in London, which specializes in adventure travel. Says Anne-Marie Barrett, a director of STA Travel in London: "Tom is marvelous. Visa Shop got me a tourist visa to China when my first application had been turned

"We wanted to reach everyone, not just business people," Mahoney says. "About 15.5 million people travel from the U.K. each year and at least 4.5 million need visas. We handle 80 to 100 a day. People are traveling more but the world is getting

Some countries are fairly lenient, such as France, which demands visas for non-EC nationals. But visa applications should never be taken for granted. Two of the toughest countries, according to Mahoney, are Ku-wait and Saudi Arabia. "I find Kuwait most unhelpful, also very petty. They go into great detail - who you are going to see and why," he says. "Saudi Arabia is quite tricky. They have a system of requiring an 'authorization code,' which has to be telexed or sent by diplomatic bag from Jedda to the consulate to meet up with your application. Then you need an AIDS certificate. The U.S. is not as simple as it seems and Canada is not to be taken lightly. Countries are wary of certain categories such as students and journalists.' Here is some of Mahoney's advice:

 Never travel on a passport that has less than six months to run. Countries that give automatic six-month validity may not give you a visa otherwise. Keep at least one clear page. Some consulates may require both a free left- and right-hand page. Renew your passport, whatever the expiry date, if you're running short of pages.

• Check whether you can get a second passport to travel on while your other one is tied up with visa applications. This is possible for U.S. and British nationals.

 Apply in good time and for all the visas you are likely to need for a trip. Never rely on picking up a visa on the road. But be aware that certain countries impose a time limit from the date of issue (typically three months) for using the visa, which is inclusive of your length of stay - Egypt, Nepal and Burma, for example. India allows six months after the visas. Not all do. In which case their ability to cure mal di fegato, the supfrom date of issue plus a three-month stay. don't pay until you have all the visas you Whenever possible apply for a visa at need.

**HOLIDAYS & TRAVEL** 

**FLIGHTS** 

LONDON EUROPEAN AIRWAYS

or full service comfortable jet flights to/from London/Luton (45 mins, from Central London):

• 3 X doily to BRUSSES: one way F. 2,950 (247), Return F. 5,970 (298)

• 3 X weekly to AMSTERDAM: one way D.F. 149 (249), Return D.F. 298 (298)

• Up to 6 X doily to DUBLIN: one way £59. Return £84,99

Call your travel agent on: London: 44-1-328.4000 - Brussels: 32-2-647.35.35 : Amsterdom: 31-20-48.21.26 - Dublin: 353-1-774422 =

Also low fore flights to Cork, Knock, Waterford. Fares are non-restricted, fully re-

by Roger Collis always liable to be called for an interview. Consulates run time-consuming checks on AUTIONARY tales told by Tom Mahoney, managing director of Visa Shop, a personalized service for visas and passports, which he non-residents. If you have been refused a visa you're not likely to get one for the same country elsewhere. Consulates sometimes put a discreet sign, or code, at the back of a passport, which alerts their colleagues. For example, the United States and India do

> • It's always a good idea to apply in person; consigning your passport to the mail is scary sometimes. You can often iron out problems on the spot and check that the visa nas been properly issued. "With rare exceptions any passport that is mailed to a consulate is tackled in a slightly different way," Mahoney says. "It's delayed weeks rather than days; at least two weeks with most and up to four and six weeks with others." On the other hand, you can spend hours waiting in

> line; a good reason for using a visa service. The main reason why visa applications are returned is improper documentation. According to Mahoney, on some days one-third of postal visa applications at the U.S. Consulate in London are rejected due to incorrect paperwork. So read everything carefully and back your case with ample documents (overkill never hurts). Visa authorities are primarily looking for evidence of financial support, that you have a clear intention to leave the country and that you are not a criminal risk.

> • Decide whether you need a tourist or business visa. For some countries there is a crucial difference in formalities. If you are a tourist a letter from an employer saying you're expected back and a photocopy of a round-trip ticket will often be enough. (If you don't want to pay for your ticket right away, ask your travel agent to issue a dummy one). For a business visa you'll probably have to supply a letter from your company or an "invitation" from a business contact in the country you plan to visit. A letter (some countries insist on an original) is better than a telex, although a telex sent directly to the consulate is useful. Check whether a vaccination certificate is required with your applica-

> • Get the right form for the type of visa you want (business or tourist) and make sure that it's a current one.

• Be sure you get a double- or multipleentry visa to countries like India and Saudi Arabia. You may need to go back on a business trip. The application forms may not provide for this. You have to make a special point. Otherwise you'll be given single entry.

• Do not assume from past experience that things will go smoothly. Different consulates for the same nation may have different guidelines based on how given nationals are viewed in a country for trade or diplomatic reasons.

 Don't rely on getting a visa at the other end even if it is possible (Egypt for example). It's often a hassle. And there's a risk that the airline may not let you board the plane.

 Check whether you need an exit visa. especially for African countries. (You may find tee-shirts, ballpoint pens and cigarette paper handy for smoothing the way with

 If you're going to Israel or South Africa. ask for a separate sheet for the visa or entry stamp. This can avoid problems with other countries.

If you're going on a package tour to exotic places, check if the operator is looking

ed by fussier cameras.

carry-on fanatic, but I hate storing one of these devices in the overhead

compartment because the wheels

are usually dirty and might foul

the plane have found that though

the luggage fits, they must check

F you buy one for a gift, be

sure that the wheels have little

fenders or wire guards; the

wheels on one of my carts once

ground right through the fabric of a

heavily laden suitcase that drooped

onto them. Make the best compro-

mise you can between lightness and

toughness. If you study the types

that are used by the flight atten-

dants, you will see choices made for

A long-time Caribbean traveler

the cart anyway.

heavy use.

# The Virtues of Italy's Volcanic Activity

by Susan Lumsden

ONTECATINI TERME, Italy - The liquid capital, the cor-nucopia side of the coin that features the cataclysmic earthquakes and volcanoes of Italy is the curative water that springs eternal from the country's same formented bowels.

Mount Ema, the largest active volcano in Europe, also offers one of the oldest spas, the Thermae Xiphonie at Acireale. It was founded by the Greeks about the sixth century B.C. when Sicily was the finest colony of Magna Graecia. More or less contemporary was Saturnia, in what is now southern Tuscany, probably the first urban agglomeration

in Italy and the thermal spa of the Etruscans.

Toward the time of Christ, the Romans developed their ablutions to a rite. This began in the lukewarm tepidarium, advanced to the hot water caldarium, then to rest in the laconicum, and finally the plunge into the frigidarium to tone the skin and mind. From England to Palestine, the Roman baths were immense architectural achievements. Their foundations remain like sunken pyramids, perhaps more tangible monuments to a great race of builders than

their teetering triumphal arches.

Of all the thermae, though, the most treasured were the ones heated and steeped in minerals from Italy's rich, volcanic soil. Viterbo, Cutilia and Tivoli, nearer Rome, were sequestered by the emperors for their private consumption, internal and external. With the arrival of the barbarians, bathing declined drastically. It was further discouraged by the Christian clergy of the Middle Ages who associated cleanliness more with the licentiousness that also made baths notorious at the end of the empire.

Tuscany emerged from the Dark Ages, the curative powers of water were rediscovered at Montecatini, midway between Florence and Pisa. In spite of the cosmetic ads dating Montecatini to the time of the Etruscans, the person who really put it on the map was a Renaissance merchant of Prato, Francesco Datini, who invented the promissory note, commissioned monumental fresco cycles and assuaged his liver ailments at Montecatini. He then advised the distinguished doctors of Florence to study why.

"Mineral waters have a pharmaceutical effect. They are natural drugs," explains Dr. Duilio Magrini, the current medical director of the Terme di Montecatini. Today it is the largest of the 200 or more Italian spas and open all year round, along with Merano, Abano, Agnano, Saturnia and Ischia. (Low season winter rates start at 115,000 lire, about \$95, for the minimum 12-day cure.)

The ancients knew that the waters cured. but they didn't know why," he continues. Now we are discovering the relationship between these natural drugs and the human body. The delusion with chemical medicine, best typified in the thalidomide tragedy, has brought many people back to the waters, or some for the first time.

"Some people think the effect is psychosomatic. But many diseases, particularly those caused by stress, are psychosomatic. If the cause is psychosomatic, then the cure can be, too. Whatever works."

IRST. Magrini advises a thorough checkup, either by a personal physician or by one of the specialists associated with the Terme clinic. Otherwise, he warns, it might be more beneficial to drink a good glass of Chianti than to pour purgative water down on a duodenal ulcer. Montecatini waters are celebrated for

posed malaise of the liver that seems to haunt mainly the French and the Italians.

Continued from page 7 courage people who are intimidat- ready to meet an afternoon downpour. These are \$5 or so and can be There are arguments in both di- found in most army-navy stores

rections on luggage carts. When and catalogues. Most have little confronted with a long flight of packets for carrying. They're not

stairs with treads that overhang the much in the style department, but risers and the little wheels catch on they beat plastic trash bags with every step, frustration overwhelms holes cut for the head. me. However, faced with a long, There are a number of money smooth corridor, I wish I hadn't belts and vests for safeguarding left my wheels at home. I am a cash and passports, I suspect these would make welcome gifts for younger people who use backpacks

to keep their hands free; a backpack is no place for the wallet. blankets and luggage. Some who Some travelers have been sur-want to carry the whole works into prised to find that their neat dollarsized wallets start to look messy when holding bills of different shapes and sizes. There are a num-

ber of models that unfold to hold various currencies. I have taken to carrying a children's snub-nosed scissors in my purse because they do not perplex the security people at the airport the way pointed scissors do. To get good blades you will probably want to go to the sewing department

rather than the toy department. Other super-modest travel gifts are stretchable clotheslines and plastic clothespins with hooks on the upper end to hang over the shower rod.

₱ 1987 The New York Times

Other baths are noted for other cures: Saturnia for dermatological, Salsomaggiore near Parma for gynecological, and Sirmione on Lake Garda for respiratorial complaints. The waters can be imbibed, inhaled vaporonsly or bathed in. The fastest effect is from the newly popular hot mud baths, which seem to relax one even more than a sauma.

The Tettuccio fountain in Montecatini.

The eight types of water that surge forth at Montecatini contain magnesium, bromide, potassium, iodine, calcium and other minerals that ease digestion, reduce blood cholesterol and even stimulate hormones. There is also lithium, often used to help stabilize schizophrenic and manic-depressive swings.

HE best-known water from Montecatini is Tettuccio, bottled and sold like . a vintage wine throughout Italy. Its name comes from the little roof, or tettuccio, placed over one of the springs like a crown by the republic of Florence in 1370 to facilitate the extraction of the mineral salts. The final benediction was given by a certain Ugolino da Simone, who wrote a scientific treatise on the subject ("De Balneorum Ita-liae Proprietatibus") in 1417 and thus be-came Ugolino da Montecatini, the founder of hydrology.

Framing the Tettuccio fountain is a neoclassic portico inaugurated in 1775 by Grand Duke Leopold L His addiction to curative waters was probably acquired at Karisbad, the famous Bohemian spa, where he had spent much of his formative years with other members of the uncorrodible Habsburg-Lorraine dynasty.

With the advent of the railroad in the 19th century, spas became more accessible to many more people who also had the new industrial money to pay for them. In the 1920s, Montecatini blossomed under the direction of the architect Ugo Giovannozzi. His travertine interpretations of the Tuscan neoclassical style can be seen in the newer baths, Leopoldine, Regina and La Salute. But the interiors are Art Nouveau, known in Italy as Liberty style and best enshrined in the Montecatini town hall just across from the major watering stations on Via Verdi, the main street named after the composer, who basked tepidly in Montecatini water during the time he wrote "Otello."

Other famous habitués have included not only the old European aristocracy and the new and old bourgeoisie, but American film stars. The most recent cinematic celebration of Montecatini is as a location for Nikita Mikhalkov's "Oci Ciornie," starring Marcello Mastroianni.

The tone of Montecatini has changed since the days of the visiting aristocracy. One reason is democracy in Italy. Article 36 of the reformed health law of 1978 makes it possible for all Italians to take the waters freely with a letter of introduction from their

"Who wants to spend 300,000 lire a night to stay in an elegant hotel in order to rub shoulders by day with gli operai?" asked one member of the professional classes.

Another problem, he ventured, is the car,

ARIS - If I had not been to Paris in

Leonardo's drawing of an old man and water currents.

also political. While the waters clearly reduce the cholesterol in the bloodstream, no Italian government wants to take the responsibility of eliminating the lead in gasoline, much less abolishing the beloved car from medieval city centers. As a result, strolling, vital to the digestive process, is no longer as purifying as it could be, in spite of the extensive gardens and recreation facilities surrounding the waters of Montecatini.

Someone who had a morbid fascination for water was Leonardo da Vinci, whose spired by what he saw at Montecatini, which he called Bagno, or Bath. Canals, currents, bubbles, siphons, snorkels, dams, even a plan for the deviation of the flood-prone Arno River are featured in Leonardo's nature drawings Leonardo's first known drawing is a land-

scape looking from Lamporecchio to Montecatini. He did it in 1473, when he was 21, explains Carlo Pedretti, a jovial academic who teaches at the University of California. "In fact, the dreamy, vaporous backgrounds of the 'Mona Lisa,' the 'Madonna of the Rocks' and the 'Madonna dei Fusi' are right there in Leonardo's own childhood Valinievole, which means 'valley of the mists.' It can be best seen today from the funicular behind the baths on Viale Diaz up to the medieval village of Montecatini Alto. Vinci, where the artist was born in a simple house to an unmarried peasant girl, is only a few

kilometers away.

In the fall of 1988 Pedretti and his wife Rosanna, both from Bologna, will open their Lamporecchio villa, currently being restored, as a Leonardo study center. The 17 rooms will also be home to five live-in Leonardo scholars.

Another Leonardo landmark will soon be the elaborate fountain prescribed for Florence.

"Bagno" in the artist's Paris Manuscript I (1508) and sponsored by the commune of Montecatini. This will be the first time: pure idea of Leonardo has been realized,

THE fountain will be a tribute not jur to the greatest of Renaissance men bt to the life-giving properties of water "In the beginning there was water," reac Genesis. Says Pedretti: "Leonardo was fasc nated by what he called Le aque panicolan e-like waters that sprroun unborn child and almost everything in th universe. I think Le Corbusier would have liked to interpret Leonardo's fountain."

As it is, the person responsible will b Montecatini's town architect, Vitale Modica also an artist. The fountain, he insists, coulonly be marble from nearby Carrara, cut b laser - all the better for realizing Leonal do's fascination with water as a spectacle. And, if something further is required, th

traveler has all the smaller Tuscan cities ( art - Pisa, Pistoia, Prato and Lucca within an hour's drive and much less cor gested than Florence. (Regular bus service t all is provided by the Lazzi line in Via Tot Montecatini.) There is also the town of Co lodi, where Pinocchio was invented by Carl Lorenzini. The sights there include a statu to the wily little fellow by Emilio Greco, an a theater.

Beyond, there is the Mediterranean, th cradle of civilizations but now the rathe polluted playground of millions, particular in July and August. Better repair to the purifying waters. As even the bellicose Remans said: "Ubi thermae, ibi salus; ubi si lus, ibi seremitas."

Susan Lumsden writes about the arts from

### SAFARI CONSULTANTS LTD. 83 Gloucester Piace, London W1H 3PG Tel.: 01-935 8996 Telex: 264690 SAFARI G.

HOLIDAYS

& TRAVEL

TRAVEL

SAFARI

TANZANIA: The Solous Game Reserve

A special river saferi, late January

KENYA: A luxury tented safari Hosted by Sir Christopher Lever Bt.

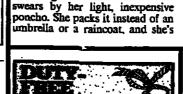
Cantact us now for full details

appears



### VENICE La Fenice et des Artistes

**INTIMATE ATMOSPHERE** Tel.: (39-41) 5232333 Tlx: 411150



PARIS 1st

GRILLOT UP TO 40% DISCOLINT ies, cominics, jewelry, gifts, luggage p.n.stop ev. day 9,30 c.m. - 6,30 p.m ue Cambon - Tel.: 42,60,73,62,

FRANKFURT AIRPORT

**Duty Free Shop** TODAY Scotch Whisky (approx. \$18.50) .of you need is Duty Free Gebr. Heinemann



In central Madrid and

Barcelona, you can now have the International Herald Tribune hand delivered the morning of publication and pay no more than the regular newsstand price. For details contact: Madrid, Salvador Vidal, tel.: Madrid 290-38-84. Barcelona, Int1 Press Service, tel.: Madrid 733-94-49.

Herald & Eribune.

# To our Readers in Spain.

fine gastronomic life indeed.

overrun with fast-food eateries and trendy

Some Restaurants of Paris Past

a long time and wanted an instant hit of Paris past, I'd head straight boutiques. from the train station or airport to La Tour de Monthléry, a modest, bustling, elbow-to-elbow bistro in the heart of old Les Halles. The walls chockablock with art. hams and sausages dangling from the beams, and waiters who gently tease every woman in sight, this long, narrow bistro is right out of an old-time French film.

Lots of hugging and handshaking goes on here, for most of the crowd is made up of regulars, but that doesn't mean that strangers are met with cold, dark stares. Much of at the same time. the food is remarkably good and fresh, par-ticularly the state-of-the art curly endive salad (tossed with Poilane's country bread and deliciously laden with garlic) and the soul-satisfying mutton with white beans, served in gigantic portions out of huge white

porcelain gratin dishes. The house Brouilly goes down very well, and waiters serve up endless baskets of fresh Poilane bread. If I were a cartoonist, I would come here just to sketch the clientele, mostly beefy, happy, hearty men who seem to be living a

If you haven't thought ahead to reserve at La Tour, you might try your luck, as I did one evening last week, and find a welcoming table at Pharamond, a short walk away. Pharamond - which also calls itself A la Petite Normande - is one of those old-time tried and true, beautiful Parisian restaurants that seem to age very well. Traditional, graceful and spotless, this high-class bistro is most an anachronism in a neighborhood

Pharamond's Belle Epoque interior is among the most beautiful in Paris, with stunning pastel tiles, grand mirrors, cozy

### PATRICIA WELLS

banquettes and crisp white damask linens. Even the waiters seem to have come out of the past, professionals who know how to keep their distance, yet manage to dish out a healthy dose of personal service and charm

The food here is wearing well. Although I have to confess that tripes a la mode de Caen (tripe cooked in apple cider and served in old-fashioned brass braziers) is not one of my favorite dishes, this is the place in Paris to sample it if you are so inclined. My tastes lean toward other wintry specialties that they do so well, including a warming first course of well-seasoned pork sausage accompanied by sliced, warm potatoes bathed in vinaigrette, or their famous coquilles Saint-Jacques au cidre, a Norman-inspired dish that is on the menu well into spring.

If the poule faisane is on the menu when you go, try it. I will never quite understand why simple roast fowl is so difficult to find anywhere in France. Our order of tender female pheasant — roasted for two — was perfectly moist delicate and flavorful served with healthy helpings of crisp pommes soufflees, little inflated pillows of twice-fried potatoes. Other worthy main courses include the noisettes d'agneau and fine, tender, filet de veau. Dessert offering include a superb tarte Tatin served wil generous portions of crème fraîche.

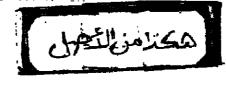
A third neighborhood spot well work exploring is La Fermette du Sud-Ouest, country auberge in the center of the city. It a great buy, and on top of that you're offere the personality and the talent of Christia Naulet, a butcher turned restaurateur. Wit his booming voice and handlebar mustach Naulet plays out an aggressive, temperamen tal role, but beneath the bluster there is dedicated cook, a proud butcher's son an native of the French southwest. Nault offers a fine human touch as he wander from table to table, taking orders for hi superb homemade blood sausage (boudt noir), personally spooning out the first help ing of his copious cassoulet (a hearty disthat includes his homemade pork sausages pouring the first sip of his nicely chose

La Tour de Montlhery (Chez Denise), 5 Ru des Prouvaires, Paris 1; tel: 42.36.21.82. Ope. 24 hours a day. Closed Saturday and Sunda) Credit card: Visa. About 180 francs a person

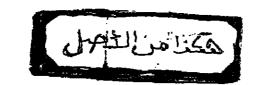
including wine and service.

Pharamond, 24 Rue de la Grande Truan derie, Paris 1; tel: 42.33.06.72. Closed all da Sunday and at lunch Monday. Credit cards American Express, Diners Club, Visa. From 160 to 220 francs a person, including wine an

La Fermette du Sud-Ouest, 31 Rue Coquil lière, Paris 1; tel: 42.36.73.55. Closed Sunda) Credit card: Visa. About 200 francs a person including wine and service.



TRAVEL



# Santa Meets Dragons

by Paul Zach

INGAPORE - There are neon angels on buildings and painted rick-shaws with holiday paintings on the roads. Vendors in shorts and T-shirts roast chestnuts on the street corners. And hundreds of illuminated snowflakes drip from lines draped over Orchard Road, creating a corridor of twinkling lights between the traveler's palms and arching angsana trees.

In front of the Mandarin hotel, a curtain

of 600,000 white lights forms a brilliant backdrop for two snaking dragons, each 12 meters long (about 40 feet), that snuggle up to a smiling Santa. Other posh hotels and shopping plazas are decked out with bows, bells and boughs of bougainvillea.

Here on the Equator we've been celebrating the holiday season for almost a month. Because of its multiracial population and large foreign community, Singapore is in the midst of a long holiday-after-holiday stretch.

The island's Hindus kicked off the seasonal festivities with Deepavali, a festival of lights, in early November. And, after some minor changes to some of the lighting displays (for instance, the Mandarin will pack up its Santa), the Chinese New Year of the Dragon will sustain the festive mood through February.

In between, the Christmas fervor produces a blend of Western trimmings with an Oriental flavor. Despite the absence of snow, the street lights surpass those in many Western capitals and conjure a winter wonderland feeling. Balmy breezes and cool blasts of rain moderate temperatures of 30 degrees Centi-grade (86 Fahrenheit).

HE holiday calendar is filled with events ranging from appearances by international and Asian entertainers to Christmas carolers strolling through the streets to sweating Santas, bundled up in beards and heavy gear, riding into town aboard the local three-wheeled version of the rickshaw, known as a grishaw.

In the run-up to the Chinese New Year on Feb. 17, there will be exchanges of mandarin oranges and hong bao, lucky red packets stuffed with money. The lighting displays will shift to the Chinatown district from Jan. 30 through March 2. The highlight is the annual Chingay parade on Feb. 21, a veritable Mardi Gras of a procession down Orchard Road: Chinese stilt-walkers, jugglers, bamboo flagpole balancers, magicians, and dragon and lion dancers join with Malay and Indian dance troupes wearing ethnic cos-tumes in a fitting multiracial finale to the

festive winter season. Visitors between the two New Year's events should try to arrange their itineraries around the Thaipusam on Feb. 2. On that Hindu holy day, hundreds of men and women march through the streets with skewers piercing their cheeks and tongues. They carry huge kavadi contraptions of wire and peacock feathers, attached to their skin with fish hooks.

As an added incentive, there is excellent shopping and cuisine, including holiday spreads at many restaurants and hotels. year. Small-scale displays began years ago in the district that spirals out from Scotts and Orchard roads. But the light-up got a big

- 1 - 1 - 10 <u>12 - 12 - 1</u>2

ng nga ng mg

. . . 사. 시고 4호 " 털 3 3 S

10 July 22 - 1802

boost four years ago when the Singapore Tourist Promotion Board initiated a "Christmas at the Equator" contest with awards for the best decorations. Today, the Orchard-Scotts intersection is marked by a 10-metertall Christmas tree, and the dazzle extends to the huge new Marina Square and Raffles City shopping-cum-hotel complexes on the bay, just east of the financial district.

HIS year the light-up began on Nov. 14 at the start of the Tourist Board's Merlion Week, seven days of events that mark the start of the Christmas season. The Goodwood Park Hotel captured the top prize for decorations. It used its century-old colonial ambience and garden atmosphere to best advantage: poinsettias, holly, stars, angels and red, green and white lights enhance

the grand facade and landscaping.
But high marks must go to the Mandarin hotel, which spent more than \$35,000 on its display. The Mandarin hotel has developed a reputation for blending the best of East and West, Last Christmas, styrofoam bunnies romped out front in anticipation of the Year of the Rabbit. Some were dressed in Santa

The most prominent beacon of Christmas cheer is Raffles City's 73-story Westin Stamford, already listed in the Guinness Book of Records as the world's tallest hotel. It now claims to have created the world's tallest Christmas tree in the form of 10,000 green lights that rise up the side to the 35th story against a background of white lights that

climb to the top.

One of the loveliest places to spend Christmas or New Year's Eve is the Compass Rose, a restaurant at the top of the hotel. It is encased in three-story-high windows that provide breathtaking views. Despite the restaurant's high ceilings, the designers have maintained intimacy by setting off tables on stepped levels with a jungle of enormous imitation tropical foliage. It has been deco-rated in white with a Christmas tree centerpiece composed of dolls that represent children from different countries.

OR Christmas Eve, the Compass Rose plans a six-course dinner including a half-bottle of Champagne for approximately \$55 per person plus tax and service. New Year's Eve will feature another Champagne dinner with novelties at a slightly nigher price. This event must be booked

Visitors will find no dearth of entertain-

The Singapore Festival of Dance includes appearances by San Francisco's Margaret Jenkins Dance Company on Dec. 11 and 12 and the Beijing Dance Academy from Dec. 14 to 19. The Singapore Symphony Orchestra and chorus will give special concerts at the Victoria concert hall on Dec. 11 and 12. The Holiday on Ice company is performing at the World Trade Center daily through

Otherwise, Singaporeans celebrate Christ-mas Eve as well as New Year's Eve much like the latter is celebrated on New York's Times Square. On both nights, tens of thousands crowd Orchard Road midnight.

# \*Christmas in Far East: | New Year's Lasts Longer in Scotland

by Israel Shenker

THE celebration of the New Year is usually here today and gone to-morrow, except in Scotland, where the joys of the season and the pleasures of the flask linger a full two days. Scots allow Jan. 2 as well as Jan. 1 for a double measure of oblivion, and count their blessings twice over. Not till Jan. 3 does the customary round resume - trains, planes, buses, postal deliveries, painful sobriety.

Everything begins to blur on New Year's Eve, known as hogmanay. The origin of the word itself is somewhat hazy. One theory traces it to the Greek for holy month. Another holds that hogmanay comes from hagman, an alms bread that was baked at Christmas. Hagman is also a variant of hackman or

The Scots enjoyed an old alliance with the French against the English, and one legacy is Francophiles eager to link Scotticisms to French. The word hogmanay has thus been traced to French monastic perambulations in celebration of the birth of Christ, with monks crying "Un homme est ne" ("A man is born"), hence hogmanay. Perhaps the source was "au gui mener" ("to the mistletoe go"); or "au gui l'an neuf" ("to the mistletoe in the new year.")

Then again, hogmanay may come from hoggo-nott, hogg-night or hogenat, an old Scandinavian name for Christmas Eve, but this needlessly confuses the calendar. In Gaelic, which is still spoken in Scotland, og

is young, mnai women.
It bodes no good if the first person across the threshold in the New Year is a woman of any age, but especially a blond. If the first-foot is a woman

And that woman be fair In the days that follow You will have a care.

Apart form this sexist qualification, Scotland honors the tradition of first-footing being the first to enter a house in the New Year, even making a round of first visits. If the first (male) visitor has dark hair and dark eyes, or a dark complexion, fortune smiles; ideally this welcome guest is tall, young, handsome and healthy. He should bring an offering notably a piece of coal, and intone the wish, "Lang may your lum reek" ("May the fire in your hearth burn on"). Some believe he should offer a greeting as soon as he enters; other favor silence till he has helped the lum along by putting his coal on the fire, even poked up the flame. The brighter the fire, the better the omens. Letting a fire go out is a chilling omen, and dying embers presage death. A first-foot who arrives empty-handed is a terrible omen of poverty and loss in the year ahead.

HE hogmanay drink used to be "het pint" ("het" meaning "hot" — a punch of hot ale or wine with such added ingredients as sugar, eggs, nutmeg and spirits.) These days it does no harm if the first-footer brings a bottle of whisky, from which he pours a drink for his host who then pours from his own stock for other guests. The impulse to generosity, which may be muted at other times, grows warms as the New Year arrives. It is nonetheless perfectly acceptable for the first-footer to carry his bottle off when he leaves, reinforcing the heretical notion that Scots are parsimonious pint-pinchers. The last glass from a bottle is the "lucky glass." An unmarried person who drinks it will be the first of the company to

marry. For each of her children, a mother was expected in earlier times to bake a bannock, a cake with crimped edges and a hole in the middle, special care being taken that no bannock broke in the firing, for this was not a good omen. In some parts of Scotland a large haggis — Robert Burns called it "Great Chieftain o' the Puddin-race!" — is prepared as lining for the stomachs that will have much to endure in the festivities.

A traditional New Year offering is a black bun - noble challenge to digestive felicities, Honored Vassal o' the Puddin-race. The black bun is laden with fat, raisin, currants, slivered almonds and candied peel. Robert Louis Stevenson call it "inimical to life." An inferior poetaster hymned "fierce raisin devils and gay currant sprites."

In the Highlands, a piece of cheese or even the rind, with a hole in it, works New Year wonders. Lost in a mist, a traveler can peer through the hole and find his way. On the east coast, the New Year's gift of red herring is said to bring good luck — as a promise of good fishing. A sheaf of wheat portends a good harvest. For those who own horse or cow, the last thing to be done on hogmanay is to visit the byre, or stable, and say the

Some maintain they should settle their differences before midnight, allowing a full ear and a clean slate for renewing them. To facilitate the rite, tradesmen called with yearly accounts. Scots used to put the smallest coin outside their door on Dec. 31; if it was there the next day they would not be short of cash in the New Year. The custom has become rare, in part because the coin

■OGMANAY was a time for good housekeeping: homes were to be cleaned, silver polished, clocks wound. When the house was cleaned, bad luck was driven out. An alternative gloss on indolent strategies for good fortune maintained that, if one swept the floor or cleared ashes between noon and midnight on hogmanay, good luck would be swept out, sometimes accompanying the open-door policy with an unholy din to scare the dying day lights out of the old year. At midnight, the open front door admitted the New Year. Some will have tied a sprig of rowan and woodbine on the front door, with words written there as well to warn evil spirits requiring explicit subtitles. Others will have secured their windows with garlands of holly and rowan, to bar phantoms. It is well to remember that ghosties and

ghoulies are mortally allergic to salt. One avoids the worst by sprinkling salt in strategic areas such as the open fire, or by dunking a cinder into a pan of cold water. In the county of Angus, farmers used to take no chances. At midnight they would come out into the open and fire their shotguns into the

air, shooting the old year to make sure it was dead and sone. The first water drawn after midnight on New Year's Eve from a well or pond or stream was the flower of the well, and brought food luck to the person drawing the

water. There was often a rush to the source,

since the flower of the well could only be



On the dance floor.

drawn once. An unmarried woman who got there first could expect to marry within 12 months. Farmers washed their dairy utensils with the water, to increase the flow of milk from their cows.

Some communities celebrate the arrival of the New Year with outdoor fires. Burghead ushers in the year with the burning of the clavie. The lower half of a barrel, attached to a long handle, is filled with tar and other combustible material. Into an opening in the center is inserted a burning peat of flaming brand. The burning clavie is borne off by strong, sure-looted volunteers, since anyone who stumbles brings the town bad luck. Faggots from the burning clavie are tossed into houses for good luck, and fragments treasured as souvenirs.

At Biggar and Wick it has been the custom to gather around a great bonfire. In Comrie's flambeux procession, costumed revelers bear large torches from the main square around

the village and back again. In Edinburgh a crowd gathers to await the switching hour at the 17th-century Tron Kirk, named for the tron or weigh beam that served also as pillory for merchants who

gave short weight

New Year's Day - Ne'er Day, with the Scots' fondness for elision — is partially consecrated to the year's first hangover. "I used to think that Ne'er was a description of the sound made by Scots people when they woke up on Jan. 1," noted Miles Kington, a columnist in The Times of London, "but I am now assured that it is simply a corruption of New Year." In Scotland, the Christmas and New Year festivities are the "daft days." A 19th-century authority called Dec. 31 "the chief of 'the daft days' which sour dour

Scotchmen indulged in their calendar."

Calumnies may be traditional, but hogmanay is having the devil's own time retaining daft traditions. It is now common to celebrate the occasion at a pub or bar, or to stay at home. Some may still come bearing coal, but more likely a takeout from an Indian or Chinese restaurant. The sentimental Scot, however, will still arrive clutching the ritual beverage, and those who may be temperate 363 days a years are in danger on the other

Israel Shenker, a former reporter for The New York Times who lives in Scotland, wrote this article for The Times.

# Sweden's Traditional Smorgasbord

TOCKHOLM — A table laden with seasonal fare plays a starring role in Ingmar Bergman's "Fanny and Al-exander." The story is set in Sweden in the early 20th century, and in a memora-ble scene a troubled upper-class family has gathered for the traditional Christmas Eve meal, to eat and sing away the cold and darkness of winter. Since those days, Sweden has evolved from an agrarian to a technological society, but winter and the Christmas table, or Yule smorgasbord, remain the same. "There aren't many traditions left in this world, but come Christmas there will always be a Christmas table," said the restaurateur Lauri Nilsson, whose Ulriksdal Inn offers what may be the best smorgasbord

with a bechamel sauce, mustard, boiled potatoes and green peas).

The dishes of the Yule smorgasbord are

laid out on one big table and the proper protocol is to get a plate and to begin with smoked and pickled herring, eaten with boiled potatoes, sour cream, crisp bread and butter.

Herring is bountiful along Sweden's east-em coast and can be had in any number of varieties, many of which are made at home at Christmas time. "The smorgasbord is a great gastronomical experience, but it has to be tackled in the right way," said Voegeli, president of the Club des Chefs des Chefs d'Etat, a club of 35 chefs to kings and presidents. "It is important not to mix different foods on the same plate. Herring and marinated salmcrust, is the centerpiece of the Christmas table in most Swedish homes, and it comes with shredded red cabbage that is sweet and sour in flavor, and with shredded, browned common cabbage. "There are many expensive delicacies on the Christmas table, but a visitor should really make sure to also sample the Swedish national dishes such as her-ring and Lye Fish," Nilsson said.

A section of "small and warm" dishes

include another national institution, Jansson's Temptation, which is a baked dish of anchovies, sliced potatoes, onions and cream. Some of the other dishes in this section are meatballs, spareribs, scrambled eggs, omelets and small sausages.

Among dishes in the final part of the smorgasbord are fruit salad with whipped cream and a rice porridge served with sugar, cinnamon and perhaps a pat of butter. Christmas baking is almost as important as Christmas food, and even families that do not usually bake take pride in doing so for the holiday season.

PICY gingerbread biscuits and yellow saffron-flavored buns, are part of the celebration of Lucia Day, Dec. 13. Virtually every Swedish town, school and office chooses a Lucia, a young girl dressed in a white gown and with a crown of candles in her hair, who sings carols accompanied by a train of white-clad boys and girls.

Glogg, red wine and vodka served hot and spiced with ginger, cinnamon, cardamom and cloves, is drunk with the biscuits and

Sweden's Lucia is crowned on Dec. 13 at Skansen, a vast museum and folklore center in Stockholm. The festivities include a bonfire and a Christmas market at which a visitor can buy traditional Swedish foods.

Skansen, on the recreational island of Djurgarden just outside the city center, has 150 old buildings in which traditional handcrafts are demonstrated to visitors, and a zoo and aquarium. There is a Christmas market on the site every Sunday in December. Admission is \$3; hours are 8 A.M. to 6 P.M. Handcraft cottages are open II A.M. to 3

What do you drink with the Yule smorgas-

"With the smorgasbord it has to be schnapps, with beer as a chaser — certainly not wine," Voegeli said.

In Sweden schnapps frequently means vodka, but it can also mean an aquavit, spirits spiced with berbs such as fennel, coriander, bog myrtle (an herb), anise and caraway, and in some cases matured in sherry casks. Aquavit is drunk straight and cold.

A bottle of strong beer is the equivalent of \$5 to \$6 at a restaurant. Varieties lower in alcohol are cheaper. A glass of schnapps is \$6 to \$8. (Liquor, wine and beer are expensive in Sweden because of high taxes on alcohol. Restaurants are allowed to serve alcohol after noon.

New York Times Service

or more off your newsstand price when you subscribe for 12 months to the International Herald Tribune. The longer you subscribe the more you save.

Country/Curr	rency	12 months (+ 52 FREE ISSUES)	% SAVINGS	6 months (+26 FREE ISSUES)	% SAVINGS	3 months (+ 13 FREE ISSUES)	% SAVINGS
Austria	A.Sch.	4,800	40	2,600	35	1,450	28
Belgium	B.Fr.	11,000	40	6,000	34	3,300	27
Denmark	D.Kr.	2,500	31	1,400	23	770	15
Finland	F.M.	1,730	41	950	35	520	29
France	F.F.	1,500	41	820	36	450	29
Germany*	DM	580	41	320	35	175	29
Gr. Britain	£	130	40	72	34	40	27
Greece	Dr.	22,000	45	12,000	40	6,600	34
Ireland	<u> </u>	150	45	82	40	45	34
Italy	Lite	380,000	42	210,000	36	115,000	30
Luxembourg	LFt.	11,500	37	6,300	31	3,400	25
Netherlands	FL	650	40	360	34	198	27
Norway (post) - ** (hd. del.)	N.Kr. N.Kr.	1,800 2,300	38 21	990 1,270	32 13	540 700	26 4
Portugal	Esc	22,000	52	12,000	47	6,600	42
Spain (post) — Madrid(hd.de	Ptas. L) Ptas.	29,000 42,000	41 15	16,000 21,000	35 15	8,800 10,500	28 15
Sweden (post) — ** (hd.del.)	S.Kr.	1,800 2,300	38 21	990 1,270	32 13	540 700	26 4
Switzerland	S.Fr.	510	44	280	38	154	32
Rest of Europe, Africa, Middle		ca, former Fr. 430	Varies	230	Varies	125	Varies
Rest of Africa, Asia	Gulf St	ates, 580	country	320	country	175	country

\*In Germany, hand delivery is available in major cities on publication date. For desails and rates, please check here and fill in your address below [ At these rates, you can get early morning hand delivery in the following cities:
Oslo, Stavanger, Stockholm, Göteborg and Malmö,
Offer valld through December 31, 1987 for new subscribers only.

Please check the subscription term you desire:

Herald River Lead To Very Lord There and The Very Lord Town

# **LUARANTEE**

The International Herald Tribune stands behind its long history of excellence. We'll refund your money on all unserved issues in your subscription if you're not completely satisfied.

52 Issues Free! with a 12-month (312 issues) subscr	iption.
26 Issues Free! with a 6-month (156 issues) subscr	iption.
13 Issues Free! with a 3-month (78 issues) subscr	iption.
My check is enclosed.	
Please charge to my credit card account:  Access Amex Diners Visa	Furncard MasterCard
Card account number	
Card expiry date	Signature
\	(necessary for credit cord purchases)
Name	Td/Tdex
Address	
City	Country 4-12-87

To: Subscription Manager, International Herald Tribune, 181, Ave. Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France. Tel.: (1) 46 37 93 61. Tlx.: 612832.



A holiday spread.

"The Swedes are never so enthusiastic and food-minded as when they sit down to eat the Yule smorgasbord," added Werner Voc-geli, a Swiss-born restaurateur who is also chef to the court of Sweden's King Carl

Gustaf and Queen Silvia.

Many Swedes like to go out and have an extravagant Yule smorgasbord in a restaurant; at home the Christmas table is usually a smaller selection of dishes enjoyed on Christmas Eve and during the three-week

"It is a tradition for many guests to come here with their families or colleagues every year," said Nilsson, adding that reservations start trickling in during the summer.

HE Yule smorgasbord, as served at Ulriksdal Inn. Voegeli's Operakallaren and some of the other 700 dining establishments in Stockholm, generally features about 150 dishes — including yearround classic dishes such as pickled herring and marinated salmon as well as traditional Christmas fare such as Dip in the Kettle (rye bread dipped in ham broth) and Lye Fish (cod soaked in lye and then boiled, served

on, for example, is not a palatable mix. The help yourself to as many rounds as you like, and to change to a clean plate for every round," he said. smorgasbord is not a buffet. You are free to

At Christmas time, the red-colored herring salad — a fine-cut mixture of salted herring, potatoes, apple, onions and beets — is obligatory on the herring plate.

THE recommended second helping in cludes such traditional seafood delicacies as boiled, smoked and marinated salmon, smoked eel, and hard-boiled eggs stuffed with bleak roe (sometimes called red

Gravlax, salmon that has been marinated for at least 24 hours in dill, salt, pepper and a touch of sugar, is rapidly gaining international fame.

After seafood delicacies, it is time for a plate of cold cuts including smoked reindeer meat, jellied pigs' trotters, breast of ptarmigan (a variety of grouse), a choice of paies, and the Christmas ham.

The ham, oven baked with a mustard

f you want a top quality pearl necklace, a marble table or a suffragi you can find them all in the centre of London. The Christmas shopper in this town can go over the rainbow and find things of rare originality and fine quality if they visit the small specialist shops that are to be found in and

around the heart of the city. You cannot be more exposed to shopping frenzy, owever, than in Bond Street where royal jewellers Collingwood fly their royal warrants. For almost two centuries this famous firm has supplied iewels to many crowned heads in Europe, but in their stylish and comfortable premises you can find many pieces of the high Collingwood quality at realistic prices and eminently

Also flying the royal warrant are shoemakers Rayne

Ready to Wear Exclusive Designs to Order

49 Beauchamp Place.

London SW3 .

who have come up with a brilliant idea following a takeoever of the family firm by a young entrepreneur, Sheffield-born David Graham. This is a personalised shoe service which means that a classic and elegant court, using a universally comfortable last, will be available in three heel heights, two width fittings and a choice of nine materials kid, suede, velvet, dupion silk, satin, moire, grosgrain, ottoman and patent. Normal delivery takes four weeks. If you pay a little more you can have a 7 day service, a good

Having found your pearls, the suffragi is waiting for you at Al-Sharaf. What we are talking about now are house gowns from Egypt, made in that wonderful Egyptian cotton in stripes and glowing colours. The name is taken from the servants who wore them originally and they are ideal for relaxing in, divinely comfortable and practical. This attractive little shop is in fact, an inspiring store of decorative things - chairs, pictures, coloured wine glasses, all immensely covetable. Spot the round, painted Indian boxes, as high as a chairside table, but cylindrical with a cavity when you lift the

lid. Like everything else in

point for visitors to London.



?vette

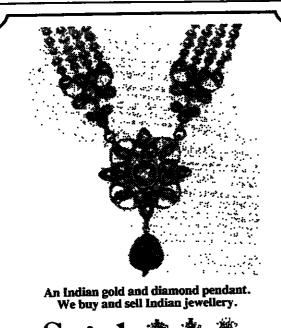
Tel: 01-245 1927 Telex: 299040 Cables: Yvette, London, SW1

71 KNIGHTSBRIDGE LONDON, SW1X7RB

**MARIE SOSKIN** Haute Couture and Accessories

175 Fulham Road, (comer of Sydney Street & Fulham Road) Tel: (01) 351 9121 London SW3 6JW





7 Halkin Arcade, London SW1X 8JT 01-235 1601

the Arcade at No. 6 is Maliene. with another satisfying feast of great decorative pieces in the grand manner. Tables, chairs and remarkable chandeliers mix well with magnificent bronze ornaments made in St. Petersburgh at the turn of the century, and an English 18th century sofa, nonchalantly at ease beside marble or bronze figures for your house and

Maurice who runs this exceptional place was a designer before he turned to shopkeeping and this gives him a special sympathy with customers' needs and worries.

More flippant thoughts should steer one to CiBi, where fashion for the cocktail hour and party time is sassy and original. Best known for superb leather clothes, regular customers are wise to the luxe silk shirts and blouses, soft skirts and definitely dramatic dresses in wonderfully rich fabrics.

few doors away, Shi rin Cashmere runs London's smartest cashmere shop, where high fashion pulls cashmere into the highest grade of elegant dressing. In her factory in Scotland sensitive craftspeople have interpreted Shirin's abundant flow of new ideas into trendsetting clothes that currently include short dresses (not too short) with heavy ribbed hemlines in black or oatmeal which can be worn with a matching coat.

If you are sensitive to atmosohere you will feel at ease as soon as you walk into Palmers, who have a contemporary and wearable stock of desirable clothes. Apart from the simple but chic clothes of Moschino of Milan whose little dark suit trimmed with torn-apart zips used like frills is a conversation piece, look around at what's on offer in the gift line. A great selection of large sling unusual wooden jewellery and witty belts designed to make people

smile. Yvette, specialises in late day and evening wear although that is not to say you will also find knitted suits and dresses, leathers and wonderful sweaters there. Everything in the shop is exclusive and the majority of the stock is from

> 4 MOTCOMB STREET, LONDON SWIX 8 U 01-235 8236

GET INTO LEATHER...GET INTO PENNY HOWSON INTERNATIONAL COLLECTION OF EXOTIC DESIGNER LEATHER 156 Walton Street, London SW3

01-584 3858

FABRICE KAREL

FRENCH KNITWEAR 20 Brompton Arcade - London SW3 1DY - Tel. 01-581 1812

COLLINGWOOD

We invite you to view our Christmas collection of

jewellery, watches and a unique selection of

antique jewellery.

COLLINGWOOD OF BOND STREET LIMITED

[7] New Bond Street · London WIY 9PB · Telephone 01 734 2656 · Telex 28315

Image d'Or London Collection

Italy and France. Big story here in evening wear sumptuous long dresses in silks and satins that are the next best thing to haute couture. The short, flirty evening looks include slithers of grosgrain and black and red making a seductive winter party

ot news in Knightsbridge is of the opening of the first Fabrice Karel boutique in London. Everything in the place is knitted in a mix of wool and acrylic which makes everything machine washable. In the summer they change to cotton and acrylic mix with pure cotton for the hotspots. Prices are kind - £45-£138, and the range includes jackets, sweaters, skirts, pants and skinny leggings that resemble Long Johns.

Stelios, 10 Cheval Place, S.W.7. is a couturier who likes to make a complete look surface with success by making shoes, bags, hats and furs to assemble with exclusive made-to-measure clothes. Its one design one customer here and there isn't an earthly chance of meeting your double anywhere in the world. The line is simple and beautifully made, as is the small ready-towear collection that stands by to back up a couture ward-

Shopping for babies is satisfying fun at Monogrammed Linen Shop. This treasured shop for bedlinen, towels, table cloths and mats all of the highest quality, have added many more things to their range of children's clothes and accessories. For presents, classic silk dressing gowns for men and women, tiny funprinted boxer shorts for children 2-16 (£8.95) and bridge cloths at £22 in different

The Penny Howson concept in leather uses magnificent sculptured fine lambskin and stylish applique work in exotic leather. The range provides one of the largest designer collections in London.

During the month of December why not dine at one of Walton Street's fashionable restaurants and visit Penny Howson, who will be open for drinks until 11 pm at night.

Some women like to wear original clothes although they respect and note fashion trends. If you are such a person head for Image d'Or. For day, straight wrap-over and mid-thigh skirts to wear with cropped or long-length jackets. A piece of stunning antique African jewellery from a standing collection, would be a magical Christmas present for an important

Marie Soskin at 175 Fulham Road, S.W.3 is set fair for the party season. This designer/ owner has most of her day and evening clothes made in Paris, in Italian fabrics, and apart from a great selection of short and long evening dresses do look at the evening suits made in embossed velvet and other fabrics, finished perfectly with satin and embroidered but-

here is high fashion in smoking as well as in fashion and most of us know a cigar smoker whose taste runs to the best. To warm up such a friend go to Davidoff, 35 St. James' Street, S.W.1. and find the essential present for the men who have everything but never enough cigars. They will not let you go wrong here in this remarkably selective shop who hold the best stock of Havana cigars in

Finally, news from inter-

nationally famous Spink of King Street. St. James', S.W.1. is of antique Indian and Islamic jewellery. Do not take this in awe of the priceless unknown, but of a collection of jewels that are quite beautiful and utterly wearable. one's heart to touch them.

Rings from the 15th and 16th centuries are strikingly contemporary in appearance, pendants set with many coloured gems sunk into gold are full of a mystic magic that warms Anne Price



Stelios





THE WORLD'S MOST LUXURIOUS

INVESTMENT.

**GROSVENOR CANADA** 

From an outstanding collection of the most exquisite furs, we present:

Demi Buff Female Mink Coat Demi Bulf Mink Jacket Raccion Coat .. -Phantom Beaver Cout And many more.

Exclusively at Harrods Fur Salon. First floor. Harrods, Knightsbridge, SW1, Telephone: 01-730 1234.

£1,495

£2,995

£5,495

in London

be ment Ban Season to Be

, en fig

الأشعيان بل of water

Mercy Rubes

**SAS Offers Limit** 

# INTERNATIONAL MANAGER

# For Investment Bankers, Tis No Season to Be Jolly

By SHERRY BUCHANAN

International Herald Tribune ONDON — It will hardly be a Happy New Year for employees of investment banks, where the annual bo-nuses that come in the first quarter will be substantially reduced because of the stock market downturn. Banks already are trimming their staffs and cutting back on hiring. Pay increases and starting salaries are shrinking. And given the losses of some investment banks, plans for restructuring by others, and low trading volumes, analysts in London and New York expect the trend to continue.

Among the investment banks trimming their staffs is Salomon Brothers, which dismissed 800 people, mostly in New York and London, two months ago.

Those who have not

been fired can expect

shrunken bonuses

and smaller raises.

Goldman, Sachs & Co. made a 10 percent reduction in its London work force a few weeks ago and will let 60 to 100 people go in New York Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc. has similar plans.

"All the investment banks agree that bonuses will be

cut," said Jamil Jamilhusain, who works in the London office of the management consultants Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby. Many investment banks say they hope the drastic bonus cuts will encourage some traders to leave despite the tough job market, saving the banks the trouble of dismissing them. Traders

who are unhappy with their bonuses traditionally leave after the first quarter of the year, which is bonus distribution time.

According to Towers, Perrin, U.S. investment houses in London had been paying 200 to 300 percent of base salary in bonuses for intermediate and senior dealers before the stock market slumped. Other financial institutions in London were paying bonuses of 60 to 120 percent.

According to an informal survey by the executive search firm Korn/Ferry International in New York, most Wall Street invest-

ment houses are now planning to cut bonuses in half.

"Bonuses will be scaled back dramatically," said Brooks T. Chamberlin, the senior partner who conducted the survey. "They are also planning to hire fewer MBAs," or masters in business

WO INVESTMENT firms canceled recruitment plans in November at the European Institute of Business Administration in Fontainebleau, France, which has a class graduating in January. Towers, Perrin estimates that salaries, which have been growing by 15 to 20 percent annually the past two years in London, will only increase by an average 8 percent next

Severance pay for employees who have been dismissed since the market collapse has been less generous overall than before the market downturn. "For the last two years, there's been the stigma factor," Mr. Jamilhusain said. "Banks were all in the market for people; they didn't want to get a bad name, so redundancy packages were very generous. Now, they couldn't give a hoot."

He reckons that severance pay will average one month's salary for each year of service. Several employees who left Salomon Brothers said they received six months' severance pay.

Most merchant bankers who lost their jobs are looking for work in the same field. But some have opted out of finance. A

former Goldman, Sachs trader is going to art school. A former Salomon Brothers dealer has joined a headhunting firm. A former trainee in Oppenheimer's Eurobond department repre-

sents a British travel group in the French ski resort Courchevel.

"They always talk about doing something else. But then there's the mortgage to pay," said Peter R. Trigg, managing director of Drake Beam Morin U.K. Ltd., the British subsidiary of the U.S. placement firm. He is beloing investment be and 30s find new jobs. "Probably in a year's time there will be an enforced movement out of the financial services sector," he said.

**Currency Rates** 

Currency Per's
Fita markka 4,077
Greek druc. 130,40
Hoog Kong 5 7,765
Indian rupea 12954
Indian rupea 12954
Indian rupea 1635,78
Irish 5 0,672
Isroeli shek. 1,598
Kuwatil dinar 0,2767
Malay, rind. 2,4885

1,8004 1,8004 132,63 1,6480

2,211,60

Other Dollar Values

Forward Rates

30-day 1,8025 132,77 1,6532

Sources: Indosuez Bank (Brussels); Banca Con-de Paris (Paris); Bank of Tokyo (Tokyo); IMF (ruble), Other data from Reuters and AP,

F.F. IT.L Gider. B.F.
0.331 0.1526 \* — 5.376 \*
0.1585 2.2536 \* 18.607 — 6.2546 \*
0.2943 0.1526 \* 0.2888 4.777 \*
10.1086 2.211.50 0.3735 62.715
217.10 — 655.97 3.5246
5.651 1.266.50 1.3085 3.076
— 0.4600 \* 3.0725 0.1625
21.64 0.1091 7.147 3.3441
0.2609 0.111 \* 0.7278 2.9151 \*
7.0149 1.522.68 2.3006 4.3173
7.482 1.666.19 2.5456 47.3099

flyings in other Center's New York 6

Currency Mex. Peso M. Zaolosd S Nig. naira\* Norw. bront Phil. seso Porl. escude Sandi riya!\* Sing. S S. Kor. won

Interest Rates

Sterling 8 %-8 %-8%-8% 8%-8% 8%-8% 8 %-8 %

5.F. 1.3756 25.5785 1.272 2.4553 902.15 1.2585 4.155 98.37

# Shearson, **Hutton Set** Merger

Firm Will Rank No. 2 in U.S.

Compiled by Our Staff From Dispatches NEW YORK — Shearson Lehman Brothers, the big U.S. securities firm, confirmed Thursday that it would acquire E.F. Hutton Group in a cash and stock transac-tion valued at about \$1 billion, or about \$600 million less than what it offered for the ailing concern last

The merger, which was widely expected, marks the first major Wall Street consolidation since the stock collapse on Oct. 19 and will vault Shearson past Salomon Brothers as the second-largest U.S. investment firm after Merrill Lynch & Co.

The joint announcement said Shearson would purchase 28.1 million shares of Hutton common stock at \$29.25 per share and exchange another 4.8 million shares of Hutton took for \$120.8 million of Hutton stock for \$139.8 million in high-yield debt securities.

Shearson a year ago offered to buy Hutton for \$50 a share, or about \$1.6 billion. Hutton rejected that offer as inadequate and was reported to be seeking \$55 a share.

Hutton shares rose 50 cents to close at \$27.875 on the New York Stock Exchange. Shearson shares, 62 percent of which are owned by American Express Co., were up 12.5 cents, to \$15.125.

For Hutton, the merger will mark the end of an 84-year history tainted in the past lew years by scandal, financial losses and widespread demoralization within the firm. Thousands of layoffs of Hutton employees are expected.

Securities analysts in New York said they were told by executives of Shearson that they expect savings of \$400 million from a merger with

While Hutton's decision to seek a buyer is emblematic of the consolidation that has swept Wall Street, the move follows a series of problems that forced the firm to seek a fresh infusion of capital or a

The biggest cloud was Hutton's See HUTTON, Page 13

# Cameroon's Tontines Outdo Banks 'Tribal' Way Cuts Red Tape, but Default Means Disgrace

in Cameroon.

By James Brooke New York Times Service

DOUALA, Cameroon — When Samuel Nansi needed \$35,000 to open his "Joie de Vivre Bar" here, he did not bother with banks.

Nansi turned to Cameroon's tontines, an informal credit system rooted in African traditions. Without signing a paper or filling out a form, Mr. Nansi walked out of his monthly ton-

tine meeting

with \$35,000 in

For years, development economists saw Africans' tontines as archaic, tribal institutions that would die out with the rise of modern econo-

mies based on imported, European-style banking systems. But in a reappraisal, many economists now as a highly effi-

promoting

Economists ing the first half of the 1980s, this Central African country had the continent's highest average growth rate, 7 percent a year.

By coincidence, Cameroonians also had the highest rate of participation in tontines - 47 percent - of the five Frenchspeaking African countries surveyed by Marcomer Gallup International. (The word tontine derives from Lorenzo Tonti, a 17th-century Italian banker in Paris.)

In contrast, only 13 percent of citizens surveyed in the five countries had savings accounts. "Banks don't match the men-

grass-roots efSamuel Nansi at his 'Joie de Vivre' bar in Douala, acter. Every
forts in capitalopened with a four-year, \$35,000 loan from a tontine. month, each member would

cite the case of Cameroon. Dur- as high as 50 percent. In contrast, tontine payments are taken so seriously that borrowers faced with delinquency have been known to commit suicide.

Tontines work, economists say, because their loans are backed by social pressure, a system familiar to Africans. Banks perform poorly because their loans are backed by paper guarantees made to strangers, a con-cept alien to Africans. Not restricted to Cameroon,

tontines exist through much of sub-Saharan Africa, from Burkina Faso to Ghana to Zaire and

But Cameroon's enterprising

tality of the people — they are colonial structures," said Theodoret-Marie Fansi, the director to such an extent that bankers ute to the current banking liquid-

In Cameroon, bankers complain of loan delinquency rates

larized interest-bearing tontines to such an extent that bankers of an economic consulting firm complain that tontines contrib-"We are empty," one foreign

> banker in Douala said sourly. The tontines are drawing money out of the banking sys-With uncounted millions

of dollars flowing through this alternative finance system. Cameroonians use tontine credit for projects ranging from a wedding to buying a taxi to building a hotel.

contribute a

fixed share into a "pot." In a 12-

member group, a member would

get one turn once a year to take

the interest-bearing tontine.

The most recent innovation is

Each month, eligible members

bid for the tontine pot. Interest

payments are collected in a sepa-

rate loan fund and are distribut-

ed to members when the tontine

where the monthly pot is \$1 million," said Antoine L. Ntsimi, a

Cameroonian banker with a

business degree from the Univer-

sity of Chicago. With a tontine

See SAVE, Page 15

"I have attended tontines

the pot home.

is dissolved.

In their original form, tontines allowed peasants to pool their labor to work collectivehands. ly on one member's land on a

rotating basis. With the introduction of the money economy in the 20th treaties. century, ton-SAS's move also comes after a financial char-

revised formal offer by British Airways totaling £144 million for all of Caledonian, based on the value of BA's shares Thursday.

Despite the attempt by the Scan-

In Voting Power In Caledonian

By Warren Getler ional Herald Tribune

LONDON — Scandinavian Air-lines System said Thursday it was revamping its proposal to acquire a 40 percent stake in British Caledo-nian Group PLC, in order to meet Department of Transport concerns about foreign ownership of British

Helge Lindberg, SAS's deputy president, said here Thursday that SAS was continuing to seek the equity stake in Caledonian but had proposed to limit its voting power to under 30 percent. "We are not out for control of British Caledonian," he said. He declined, however, to provide terms.

Mr. Lindberg's proposal fol-lowed a statement by Britain's transport secretary, Paul Channon, that he would revoke Caledonian's licenses if Britain's Civil Aviation Authority deemed that SAS's proposal would result in control of Caledonian slipping into foreign

Britain's 1982 Civil Aviation Act prohibits foreign ownership or con-trol of Caledonian or its bigger rival British Airways PLC, the country's two "flag-carrying" airlines recognized by bilateral transport

dinavian carrier to win approval from British regulatory authorities, London analysts said there seemed to be little prospect that SAS's proposal to acquire an influential stake in Caledonian would be allowed. Parliamentary members of the ruling Conservative Party, led by the former party charman, Norman Tebbit, are campaigning to block any SAS or other foreign move on

SAS, which is based in Stockholm and is half-owned by the goveruments of Sweden, Norway and Denmark, has yet to make a formal offer to Caledonian shareholders,

derstood to involve a £50 million (\$90 million) cash injection to help the debt-burdened British carrier. British Airways has argued in recent weeks that Caledonian must

donian's board considers the new British Airways bid as skimpy and a threat to a future separate identity, preferring instead the strong mi-nority shareholding option. In a published letter to Caledonian's chairman, Sir Adam Thompson, Mr. Channon said a final deci-

remain in British hands. But Cale-

sion rested with the aviation authority, and that his comments about revoking Caledonian's li-censes would not necessarily apply to the new plan.

Mr. Lindberg said he expected a

response from the aviation authority by Friday. Noting that Britain's Department of Trade and Industry on Thursday had waived the need to refer the proposal to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission, he said he saw no reason why his new

proposals would be rejected. But as one analyst at a large London brokerage put it: "The De-partment of Trade was only con-cerned about a possible monopoly situation arising, which was never really in question. But it's the Depariment of Transport that watches who's flying in and out of Britain

and under what flag."
Robert Havard, an airline industry analyst with the brokers James Capel & Co. in London, said he did not see how the second SAS proposal would be "significantly different from the first." He said he expected the aviation authority to

reject the proposal.

If SAS is forced to withdraw, Caledonian shareholders will have until Dec. 16 to decide on the British Airways bid.

Last month, the monopolies commerce offer proposed in July by British Airways, but attached con-ditions. Those included BA surrendering Caledonian's licenses on domestic routes and routes to 10 European destinations.

On Nov. 21, British Airways submitted a revised offer taking into hoping first to get approval from account the government's condi-the relevant regulatory authorities. tions and October's collapse in SAS's proposed partial offer is un-share prices.

# **U.S. Factory Orders** Rose 1.1% in October

### Productivity Up 3.6% in 3d Quarter cent increase in September, revised

WASHINGTON - Orders for upward from 1.1 percent. U.S. manufactured goods rose 1.1 percent in October, and worker expected to last three years or productivity in the third quarter more, rose 1.4 percent in October increased by a sharp 3.6 percent to \$110.84 billion, after rising 2.5 the government reported on Thurs-

day. The rise in October durables or Fueling the strong increase in factory orders was demand for portation equipment industry. where orders rose 7.5 percent to

rose 0.7 percent in October, the or 3.1 percent. department said.

Orders for Many financial analysts had ex-

pected orders to decline, although the report does not assess the full impact of the Oct. 19 stock market collapse. Some analysts say they expect orders to tail off dramatically in November and December.

Productivity in nonfarming businesses in the third quarter was much higher than had been estimated previously. Last month, the Labor Department said nonfarm productivity had risen 2.6 percent in the July-September period. The revised 3.6 percent increase was the biggest in nonfarm produc-

tivity since a 6.6 percent gain in the first quarter of 1986.

The Commerce Department said new orders for manufactured

spend cautiously.

denting consumer confidence.

He said that consumers shop-ping for clothes suffered "sticker shock," a negative reaction to high-

er prices, especially on imports.

Jeffrey B. Edelman, an analyst

with Drexel Burnham Lambert

Inc., said specialty retailers, includ-

worst performance last month.

Orders for durable goods, those

percent in September. The rise in October durables or

ing aircraft and motor vehicles, the \$28.48 billion after falling 2.2 per-Commerce Department said.

Excluding orders for military goods, which vary widely from 13.4 percent, and motor vehicles goods, which vary widely from 13.4 percent, and motor vehicles month to month, factory orders and parts orders rose \$500 million

Orders for nondurable goods were up 0.7 percent in October to \$98.08 billion, after a 0.9 percent

increase in September. Defense capital goods orders rose 8.1 percent to \$9.85 billion in October after falling 4.3 percent in September. Nondefense capital goods orders were up 1.3 percent to \$30.15 billion after a 0.7 percent September increase.

The Commerce Department also reported that shipments of manufactured goods rose 0.2 percent to \$206.1 billion, inventories grew 0.5 percent to \$328.5 billion and unfilled orders rose 0.7 percent to \$398.5 billion.

The 0.7 percent rise in unfilled orders is welcome news because it means that businesses have more goods rose in October by \$2.2 bil-lion to a seasonally adjusted \$208.9 billion. The rise followed a 1.8 per-expand. work than they can handle, raising the possibility that they will have to



# WHAT MAKES TOB EXCEPTIONAL? OUR GLOBAL RESOURCES, FOR EXAMPLE

What you may not know, however, is that we provide our services - from private banking to foreign exchange - on a worldwide scale.

Through our global link with American Express Bank Ltd. and its 99 offices in 43 countries. we offer the advantages of one of the world's largest networks. What's more, we give you access to the unique investment opportunities provided by the American Express family of companies world leaders in the financial services field.

night. The bank was founded in Geneva over a

While growth remains one of our objectives, it is a point of principle with us to maintain a conservative

ratio of capital to deposits and a high degree of liquidity - sensible strategies in these uncertain times.

Finally, while we stay abreast of change, we never neglect the basics. These include our traditional discreet, personal service, closely adapted to individual needs and goals.

TDB: an exceptional bank for the man with exceptional goals. Visit us on your next trip to Switzerland. Or telephone: in Geneva. 022/37 21 II; in Chiasso, 091/44 87 83.

TDB, the 6th largest commercial bank in Switzerland.

Express Company, which bas assets of more than US\$99 billion and share-

DEVELOPMENT BANK

holders' equity in excess of

is an affiliate of American



874 676 7.05 5.41 6.14 7.13 7.13 6.81 5.34 6.13 7.13 7.13 2½ 3% 315/16 3% West Germany 3 4½ 130 345 345 346

9 %-8 % 8%-8% 8%-8% 8 %-8 % 8 %-8 %

Pound, FF); Lioyds Bank (ECW); Reulers

674-674 614 6 74-6 74 614 6 74-6 74 6 74 678-7 614 7-718 6 74

U.S. Money Market Fund

Telerale Interest Rate Index: 7,136 Source: Merrill Lynch, Telerate.

**Gold** 

499.25 490.05 491.10 497.95 488.85 489.25 488.49 487.75 488.95

because consumers, worried about their high debt levels and the econ-NEW YORK — The largest U.S. omy, have reduced their spending general retailers reported Thursday that their sales rose only modestly analysts said. in November compared with a year before, as consumers continued to

Big U.S. Retailers Say Sales

Were Sluggish in November

Analysts themselves remained cautious about the Christmas season, during which retailers earn up to half of their annual profits. A variety of factors contributed to the softness in sales, said Mon-roe H. Greenstein, an analyst with However, Mr. Greenstein said a pickup in sales at the end of last month encouraged him that retailthe investment firm Bear Steams & Co. "The crack in the stock market ers would have a satisfactory holiscared people for a while," he said,

> The largest U.S. retailer, Sears, Roebuck & Co., said its sales rose 0.7 percent in November from the corresponding month in 1986. It said its sales for the first 43 weeks of the year were up 3.1 percent from the year-before period. J.C. Penney Co. reported a 4.3

ing apparel stores, recorded the percent sales increase in November The November sales continued a and a 5.1 percent rise so far this trend that began early in the year. Year. K mart Corp. said its sales So far, 1987 has turned out to be a rose 6.6 percent last month and 7.7 disappointment for many retailers percent from January.

If you know banking, you probably know that I TDB is one of the largest banks in Switzerland.

TDB did not achieve its present position overquarter-century ago, and has grown rapidly ever since.

> TRADE An American Express company

> > Trade Development Bank head office in Geneva, at 96-98 rue du Rhône.

1.00 2.3

128 닭 17

87 94 8.16 10.1 8.28 10.2 .16 1.2 24 1.4 24 1.8 .48 2.0 .451 1.9 .68 3.9 1.00 5.9

20e 1.) 292 7.9 751 56 10.0 7.75 15.1

1,50 &6

1.24 5.6 .36 1.3

Sts. Close Div, Yki, PE 190s High Low Quar. Ch'9s

Market Sales

NYSE Index

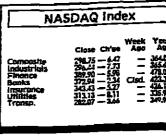


**Dow Jones Averages** 

AMEX Digry NEWS THE

Standard & Poor's Index

Oiv. Yid. PE 100s High Low Goot Chige



NASDAQ Diary

AMEX Stock Index Low Close Chage 234.34 236.55 - 5.27

2 28% LoP piA 480 149 24"; LoPL pi 116 126 3 30% Louves 246 84 4 164 Lowes 44 29 25% Lubrzi 128 45 20 Lubrzi 50 23 20% Lubrzi 436 18 14% Lubrsi 436 18

.16 .6 240 51

15 n 15 pf 4.00 | 11.3

1.30 11.4

fuels Track

# NYSE Drops; Dow Below 1,800

Stock Exchange fell sharply Thursday in active trading, dragged down by a gloomy market forecast that outweighed a reduction in a key

drop occurring in the last half-hour of trading. The day's loss took the Dow to only about 38 points above the low reached on Oct. 19, when the average plummeted 508 points to close at

Declining issues trounced advancers by more than a 6-1 ratio Thursday. Volume totaled 204.16 million shares, up from 148.89 million

day by a gloomy prediction from one of the market's most influential analysts.

"Robert Prechter issued a very negative report, and that started the slide," said Hildegard taking care of its problems. Now we must take Zagorski of Prudential-Bache Securities Inc.
"And it just picked up as the day wore on."

She emphasized that Mr. Prechter's forecast in the solution of the problem of

mid-1,600s within two weeks. The negative prediction outweighed a deci-

The Reagan administration had hoped for the rate cut as a means to stimulate West

Germany's economy and increase exports for the United States. I think the rate cut was clearly anticipated by the market," said Tom Gallagher, a managing director at Oppenheimer & Co. The weak-

ness in stock prices "demonstrates that this is a bear market in trouble and it has no ability to The international community has now thrown the ball back into our court," he said.

eriously.

Mr. Gallagher said the market must now wait

hetuseen the Group of Sev-

"There is no question that a G-7 agreement is a destiny that the world needs," Mr. Gallagher

1.36

1646 74 MARIST
1848 84 MARIST
275 1076 MSIA 11
6476 31 MCCA 1
7178 3 MCGr p
38 16 MCGr p
1874 13-4 MCGA 1
1646 6 MACC
2864 17-7 MARIST
1646 6 MACC
2864 17-7 MARIST
1646 7 MARIST
1647 17-7 MARIST
1647 17-7 MARIST
1647 17-7 MARIST
1647 17-7 MARIST
17-7 MARIST
28-7 MARIST

NEW YORK - Prices on the New York to 2.5 percent from 3 percent.

West German interest rate. The Dow Jones industrial average plunged 72.44 to close at 1,776.53, with 35 points of the

Traders said the market was hurt early in the France, Japan, Italy and Canada.

"might have been the trigger, but the market has been in a downward trend since last week."

Ms. Zagorski said Ms. Procher's forecast retail reports for November showing flat to slightly better store results despite heavy discounts and promotions Ms. Zagorski said Mr. Prechter had warned

sion Thursday by the Bundesbank, West Ger-

2.20 4.0

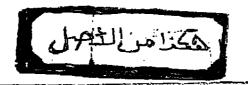
many's central bank, to lower its discount rate

"But there is a lack of confidence on Wall Street" that Washington is going to take it

Broader market indexes also declined sharply. The NYSE composite index fell 4.20 to 127.01. Standard & Poor's 500-stock index fell 8.24 to 225.21. The price of an average share lost budget deficit reduction. The G-7 consists of the United States, West Germany, Britain,

Occidental Petroleum was the most active that the Dow industrial average could test the NYSE-listed issue, down 1/2 to 241/2. Kansas Gas & Electric followed, up 1/2 to 191/2. Wal-Mart Stores was third, down 24 to 21. (UPI, Reuters)

Potential de la company de la



### **BUSINESS ROUNDUP**

# Big 3's U.S. Vehicle Sales Rise 13.4%

ment, had been buying the shares. BP said in November that Ku-

wait had taken a 10.06 percent

equity holding in the company. An-alysts said at the time that it ap-peared Kuwait had bought into BP shares put on the market Oct. 29,

when the British government sold

its 31.5 percent stake in the compa-

DETROIT—Combined domesearlier period.

from Nov. 21-30 from the yearcar and truck sales for the Big
Three were down 5.6 percent from

Domestic car sales rose 6.2 percent for General Motors Corp., Ford Motor Co. and Chrysler Corp. during the seven selling days

For all of Name and Chrysler together sold 156,864 cars during the period, up from 147,783 a year earlier. They sold 99,469 light trucks, up from 78,236.

For all of Name and Chrysler from 78,236.

# Rumor Fuels Trading in BP

LONDON - British Petroleum Co.'s newly issued, or part-paid, shares were the most actively traded on the London Stock Exchange Thursday, amid market rumors that the Kuwait Investment Office

had been buying them. About 43.8 million shares changed hands during the trading ay. The shares closed at 72.5 pence, up 1.5 pence from Wednes-day's close.

British Petroleum declined comment on market rumors that the office, the London-based investment arm of the Kuwaiti govern-

British Steel Says

Its Profit Tripled

To £190 Million

LONDON - State-owned

British Steel Corp. said Thursday that it tripled its first-half profit to £190 million (\$345 mil-

lion at current exchange rates)

in the six months to Oct. 3, from

The government, which has long wanted to sell off BSC, said privatization would now go

ahead as soon as possible, sub-

BSC, which returned to prof-

it in its 1985-86 fiscal year after

a reorganization spurred by 11

years of losses, said exports re-

mained high, accounting for 37

they have been achieved against

the background of an orderly

market in Enrope," said BSC's chairman, Sir Robert Scholey.

He said there was still a need

for restructuring the heavily

subsidized European industry,

which has been hurt by overca-

"While the results for the first half are most encouraging,

£60 million a year earlier.

ject to market conditions.

percent of deliveries.

When world stock prices plunged last month, demand for the government's offering evaporated, and a huge volume of BP Motors Corp., which Chrysler ac-shares has been on the market at quired in August. With AMC, and a huge volume of BP prices far below what underwriters paid for it.

DETROIT—Combined domestic car and light truck sales for the Big Three U.S. automakers rose percent for the Big Three, the companies reported.

Domestic truck sales rose 27.1 a year earlier, with car sales nown panies reported.

5.6 percent and truck sales up 25 percent.

GM. Ford and Chrysler together No-

sold 448,480 domestic cars in November, down from 476,631 in November 1986. They sold 294,268 domestic light trucks, up from 235,445 a year earlier.

Ford's domestic car sales rose 13.9 percent in late November, to 55,374 from 48,602 a year earlier. Ford's domestic truck sales rose 36.4 percent in the period, to 39,312 from 28,822,

GM's domestic car sales also rose, to 77,118, up 3.5 percent from 74,481 in late November a year ago. GM's truck sales were up 31.9 percent, to 35,456 from 26,883.

Chrysler's domestic car sales dropped 1.3 percent, to 24,372 from 24,700 a year earlier, but its truck sales rose 9.6 percent, to 24,701 from 22,531. Chrysler's sales this year and last year include figures for American

# Grand Met Reported to Have Nearly 20% Stake in Martell

PARIS - The stock price of Martell & Compagnie, the cognac

producer, pursued its climb on Thursday, and a source in London attributed the rise to purchases by Grand Metropolitan PLC of Britain that gave it nearly 20 percent of Martell's shares.

Martell stock rose 127 francs, or almost 7 percent, to close at 1,945 francs (\$345) Thursday on the Paris Bourse, up from 1,818 Wednesday. A sharp rise in Martell's share price since the October stock market collarse has proposed annexes of a foreign estimate took market collapse has prompted rumors of a foreign attempt at a

A Martell spokesman said the company did not know what was

behind the advance in stock prices.

Grand Met, the British food, beverage and hotel group, bought a 10 percent stake in Martell in July for about £30 million (\$48.5 million then). René Martell, president of the company, said the family, which controlled about 45 percent of the shares and 57 percent of the voting rights, "hasn't given up and doesn't intend to give up any slock."

The source in London expected Grand Met to hold its stake at

about 20 percent for the time being so as not to appear hostile.

Susanna Hardy, a French-market analyst with James Capel & Co. in London, noted that Martell takeover rumors had been flying since January, but she said there could be more to them now, because the cognac market is one of the few segments of the liquor market that is

growing, particularly in the Far East.

The top-selling brand, Hennessy, for example, projects 10 percent sales growth in value this year, with 25 percent growth in Japan.

Ms. Hardy said that Grand Met might be interested in Martell to realize Martell's earnings potential, which she said is not currently

MONEY

AVAILABLE

MERCHANT BANKERS SINCE 1988

PROPOSALS EXCEEDING

US\$1,000,000.00
COMMISSION ONLY
PAYABLE ON TRANSACTION
COMPLETION.

NOW SEEKING TO APPOINT REPRESENTATIVE BROKER TO PROCESS TRANSACTIONS

All inquiries please contact; Mr. I, J. McCALLUM

UNION TRUST

Nationwide, 800-347-7387 Ext. LUSA 800-253-8647 Ext. 258 Switzerland (22) 82-15-55 Australia 800-023278

\$ Letters of Credit

& Guarantees

Equity Participation

# Bass Profit Up 17% Amid Strong Beer Sales

Chrysler acquired Jeep Corp., which AMC bought in 1970.

LONDON — Bass PLC, citing strong British sales of canned beer, reported Thursday that its pretax profit rose 17.6 percent to £365 million (\$661 million) in the fiscal

year that ended Sept. 30. The result, which amounted to 71.6 pence per share, compared with £310.4 million or 59.5 pence in the comparable period in 1986.

The diversified brewer said it now leads the British take-home beer market and had increased its overall beer market share. Bass's products include the Tennents and Carling Black Label brands.

Bass's sales rose 18.9 percent, to £3.2 billion from £2.7 billion a year

Bass's core brewing, drinks and public house operations accounted for most of the profit increase. Trading profit in this area rose 20 percent to £303.3 million.

Announcement of the results pushed Bass shares up 2 pence to close at 779 pence on the London Stock Exchange.

The company said it believed an extension in licensing hours under consideration in Parliament would help its business in the future.

operations rose 18 percent to £67.8 had agreed to buy 178 Holiday Inn million during the year.

showed no increase in profit over its previous exceptional year.

September, it announced that it new financial year.

hotels, including 13 in the United Coral Racing, which made States, from Holiday Corp. in a strong progress in the first half, transaction now valued at \$575

Bass's purchase of Horizon lion on its businesses this year and Travel and Wings OSL has given it had allocated a further £390 mila big stake in the travel industry. In lion for capital expenditure in the

# Hitachi Net Profit Rose 20% As Sales Slipped a Bit in Half

TOKYO - Hitachi Ltd. reportcial year rose 20 percent to 56.06 billion yen (about \$420 million) from 46.56 billion a year earlier. The gain in profit for the half-

year ending Sept. 30 was helped by decreases in production costs and higher domestic sales of industrial machinery because of increased public spending, the company said. But sales fell almost I percent, to 2.416 trillion yen from 2.434 trillion, reflecting a lower level of ex-ports caused by the strong yen.

tion and electronic devices, ac counting for 33 percent of total ed Thursday that group net profit sales, rose 8 percent from a year for the first six months of its finan-earlier to 791.35 billion yen in the

First-half exports, accounting for 25 percent of total sales, fell 9 percent to 601.09 billion.

Hitachi raised its forecast for group net profit to 115 billion ven for the year ending March 31, 1988, up from an earlier estimate of 102 billion. Group net profit for 1986-87 was 98.68 billion.

The sales forecast was revised upward to 4.76 trillion yen from an earlier estimate of 4.62 trillion.

### Siemens Won't Pursue A Bid for MK Electric

LONDON - MK Electric Siemens AG of West Germany had decided not to make a bid

The Next 20 IBMS Indigo calculates in its current week ly report that commercial fallout from highway and space programs from highway and space programs launched within recent months will run to \$1.2 trillion — new high-tech growth activity equal in scope to the

paring to fly again this can happer Indigo. "Indigo is not a licensed bro Ania Palma de Malierca 43,

### pacity. Trading profit in Bass's leisure Bell Says It Lost \$53 Million on Pioneer Sale

surred a loss of 76.1 million Aus- lars in shares and property since ralian dollars (\$53.4 million) on the sale of its holding in Pioneer Concrete Services Ltd. before al-daying for tax benefits of 37.29 global market boom.

Bell, a holding company con-trolled by the investor Robert Holmes à Court that is seeking cash to meet interest obligations, said it received 344 million dollars for the 16.6 percent holding, or 3.30 dollars a share.

Bell had purchased the Pioneer stake for 4 dollars a share in August from FAI Insurances Ltd. The sale price nonetheless was 50

cents a share above Wednesday's 2.80 dollar closing price for stock in Pioneer, a construction supply and natural resources company.

"Rell decided to take the oppormuity to dispose of this holding above current market prices but below its own cost price in recognition of current market conditions, the company said in a statement.

The sale is intended "to provide liquidity that will enable the group to pursue other objectives that will more beneficial to shareholders than holding an indirect investment" in Pioneer, it said.

Share analysts estimated that Beil sold 66.45 million Pioneer the October market collapse.

companies acquired during the

PERTH, Australia — Bell Mr. Holmes à Court's Bell compa-Group Ltd. said Thursday it in- nies have sold about 1.4 billion dol-neer described as friendly. It dispensed of the other 37.80 million Pioneer shares it had held through Most of the stakes sold were in Neoma Developments Pty Ltd. by selling Neoma to Pioneer.

### **Perfume Powers YSL Sales**

PARIS --- Perfumes will account for 86 percent of sales this year at Yves Saint Laurent SA, according to figures released Thursday.

Pierre Bergé, the president, said Wednesday that with the new emphasis on perfumes, high fashion was now just a prestige activity for YSL. Mr. Bergé founded the company 26 years ago with the designer Yves Saint Laurent.

According to company figures, perfumes will account for more than four-fifths of projected 1987 revenue of \$437 million.

A deal struck last year by Mr. Berge with Carlo de Benedetti, the Italian entrepreneur, and Alain Mine, a French financier, allowed YSL to take over sales of its per-fumes in the United States from Charles of the Ritz for \$630 mil-

Opium, which a company spokeswoman said is the world's top-selling perfume in dollars earned, heads the YSL perfumes division. Other women's perfumes are Y, Rive Gauche and Paris. They account for more than 10 percent of the European perfume mar-

The company also makes two men's perfumes, Pour Hommes and Kouros, and Mr. Berge said it would introduce a third next April.

He said Japan accounted for more than 40 percent of the company's fashion division sales, while Europe had 35 percent and the United States 17.9 percent.

The company canceled plans last month for a share flotation in the aftermath of the global stock mar-ket crash. But Mr. Berge said the offering would go ahead next year.

Group PLC said Thursday that to acquire the British company. In boosting its stake in MK to 1.35 percent this week, Siemens had emerged as a possible white knight in MK's effort to resist a £206.5 billion (\$374.2 million) bid by RTZ Corp.

action of 20 new companies the ize of IBM. Write, phone or teles for complimentary reports about re-cently-battered stocks we see pre-

Terremelines, Malaga, Spain. Telephone 34-52-389688 - Telex 79423.

# **HUTTON:** Takeover Confirmed

(Continued from first finance page) 1985 guilty plea to 2,000 counts of federal mail and wire fraud stemming from a check-overdraft operation. To many on Wall Street, the scandal was an indicument of Hut-

ton management. In 1986, a boom year for the stock market and investment business, Hutton posted a \$90.3 million loss. The loss resulted from a special \$130 million reserve that was set aside largely to compensate customers for losses from certain municipal bonds that the firm had marketed and traded improperly.

In addition, Hutton officials said the stock market's October crash raised new concerns about the firm's ability to raise capital needed to remain competitive in the volatile giobal financial markets. Hutton said Nov. 23 that it

would review proposals for an acquisition by another firm or a major cash infusion because of concerns over its ability to continue raising capital following the stock market collapse in October. A key prize for Shearson is Hut-

Valeur nette d'inventaire

an 30-11-87 U.S. \$93.77

CONSEILLER EN INVESTISSEMENT PALUEL-MARMONT FINANCE 24. RUE MURILLO F-75008 PARIS

ton's worldwide retail network. which would add about 6,500 seasoned account executives to Shearson's own 5,700 brokers, rivaling Merrill Lynch for dominance in that arca. Shearson, which has about \$75

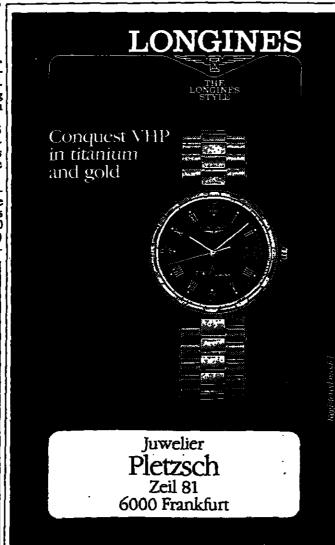
billion in funds under asset man-agement, also would gain billions of dollars in that relatively stable But duplication among back of-

fice functions and other areas make it likely that Shearson will cut as many as 5,000 of Hutton's 18,000 (AP, Reuters)

BADRUTTS HOTEL ST. MORITZ Winter season 1987/88 December 11 - April 10 Restaurant - Grill-room Trattoria King's with pianist Acapuleo Snack Bar by the pool Rustic 17th century Chesa Veglia

Hall with pianist Grand Bar night-club and King's Club disco Fitness Center including pool, jacuzzis, sannas, massage, equipped gym, ice-rink with teacher, squash court, indoor golf with pro. Bridge room and hostess Special arrangements for Skring, Bridge and Backgammon Tournament Badrutt's Palace Hotel,

CH-7500 St. Moritz, Switzerlan Tel.: 082/21101 Tx: 74424 Fax 082/37739



# GLOBAL GROWTH ALL YEAR ROUND AT POLLY PECK

The record results reflect further progress towards establishing the Group as a major worldwide diversified manufacturing and marketing operation.

PRELIMINARY RESULTS
FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR TO 30th AUGUST 1987 1986 MCREASE 4:273.7m +357 \$70.+m +22% PROFIT MEFTORE TAXASTOM EB\$.2m £61.3m +14% PROFTT AFTER TAXACTICAL 性上 ARNINES PER SUARE - MASIC 51.50 ₩.Ф 3.625p MTM NET DIVIBEND PER SMRE 7,875p +48%

The Agriculture and Food Division raised pre-tax profits by 12% to £72.6m and has been strengthened by the expansion of its markets, particularly in Europe, and the yearround supply of produce from a wider geographical base. In the Consumer Electronics Division results were dominated

Company of the Control of the Contro

by Vestel's excellent performance. Sales increased by 90% to £91m and pre-tax profits were up 127% to £9.3m. The growing export programme and recent European and Far Eastern acquisitions strengthen the division further.

Textiles acquired an international perspective in the Far East, Europe and the U.S. increasing pre-tax profits 231% to £4.3m on sales up 80%.

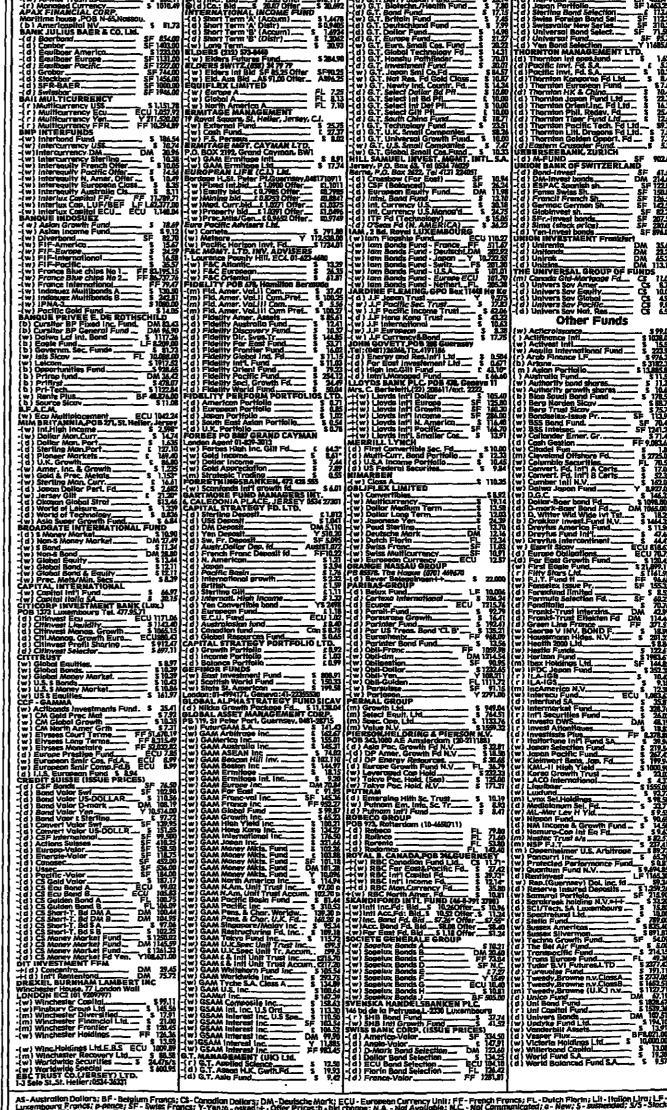
In addition to excellent trading progress, important steps have been made in developing management resources and the shareholder base. The Group is now in a strong position for future growth internationally and the Board faces

**POLLY PECK** Vision and Vitality .

**ADVERTISEMENT** 

INTERNATIONAL FUNDS (Quotations Supplied by Funds Listed) Dec. 3, 1987

the future with great confidence.



AS-Australian Dollars; BF - Beiglum Francs; CS-Canadian Dollars; DM-Deutsche Mark; ECU - European Currency Unit; FF - French Francs; FL- Dutch Florin; Lit-Italian Lira; LF.

Linambourg Francs; P-Bence; SF - Swiss Francs; Y-Yen; q-esked; +- Offer Prices; b-bid change; N.A. - Not Available; N.C. - Not Communicated; q- New; 5 - suspended; 5/5 - Stack
Spill; \*- Ex-Dividend; \*\* - Ex-Rts; -@ Offer Price Incl. 3% brollin, charge; \*- Paris stack exchange; +- Amsterdam glack exchange; m - misquated earlier Be sure that your fund is listed in this space daily. Telex Matthew GREENE at 613595F for further information.

36 61 20 22 1.20 .14e 2.4 1.3 .92 3.4 10 .12 .08 ... 2.4 .93 3.5 16 .60 4.4 6 1.16 3.3 19

Hanson Trust 1987 mue...... 6480, ax Net... 741.0 Share.... 0.14

Tute & Lyle 1987 1987 1,700 x Ne! 92.0 hore 0.756

1987 109.9 0.66 1987 (a) 61

P/E — price-comings ratio.
r — dividend declared or pold in preceding 12 mg stock dividend,
s — stock split, Dividend begins with date of split,
sis — soles,
t — dividend pold in stock in preceding 12 months,
cash value on ex-dividend or ex-distribution date,
u — new yearly high,
v — trading holted,
vi — in benskruptcy or receivership or being rearry,
der the Bonkruptcy Act, or securities assumed by spanies.
wd — when distributed.
wi — when distributed.
wi — when distributed.
x — ex-distribution.
x — ex-distribution.
x — ex-distribution.

**Company Results** 

85 S0 Xerox 3.00 5.9 584 5242 Xerox pl 5.45 10.3 311/2 1942 XTRA 64 1.1 284 1942 XTRA pl 1.94 9.2 11 3099 52% 50% 51 211 52% 52% 52% 14 226 22 20% 20% 92 21 21 21 1st Quor. 1988 1987 Revenue 3048 277.5 Oper Net 416 297 Oper Share 9.05 0.02 Nets exclude tox credits at \$2.4 million vs \$2.6 million. 33% 16% Yorkin Ink 3rd Quor. 1982 1986 1985 Revenue 25.4 441.8 97.2 Net Loss 4.56 495 1.65 9 Months 1987 1986 1986 Revenue 1.250, 127. 341.2 Net Loss 1250, 127. 341.2 Net Loss 1250, 1250, 1250, 1250 Ing Charge of 528 million. 744 24k Zopoto 37 148k Zoyre 1646 994 Zeyrex 334k 16 ZenithE 1342 3 Zenicob 2647 1342 ZenoNii 2646 15 Zurojn a 1046 74k Zweig 3 16 10 14/2 336 16/6 1278 1734 8/2

Sales figures are unofficial. Yearly highs and lows reflect the previous 52 weeks plus the current week, but not the latest trading day. Where a split or stock dividend amounting to 25 percent or more has been sold, the year's high-low range and dividend are shown for the new stock only. Unless otherwise nated, rates of dividends are annual disbursements based on the latest dectaration.

a — dividend also extra(s)./1

b — annual rate of dividend plus stock dividend./1

cid — called./1

di — new yearly law./1

e — dividend dectared or paid in precading 12 months./1

g — dividend in Canadian funds, subject to 15% non-residence fax. **NYSE Highs-Lows** PNC Fn stE AMR Corp
Alicahinti
Alicahinti
Alicahinti
Angelica
BarryWrighti
Barmon
BurrgiGiliv
CNW pf
ClaytanHme
CriDota pf
Curliss Wrt
DismdShol
Equitox
FedNMis wf
Frequina
Fernica
FednMis wf
Frequina
Fr Abstraction Additional Parties Acapana Arkin Sori BASIJX Berses Street Concludes Control Contr

y Upen Int. 21/20 off 1 IORLO 11 (NYCSCE) 1: Cents per Ib. 1: Syd. 3 on 1: Syd. 3 Est, Sales
Prev. Day Open Int. 127-77

90 Y BEANS (CBT)
5000 bu minimum-dellors
5300 bu minimum-dellors
531 464½ Jan 5
6434 474 Mar 6
650 476 Mary 1
100 tons-dollars per ton
22120 10200 Dec 2
214.00 102.00 Dec 2
214.00 102.00 Mary 1
199.00 148.00 Mary 1
199.00 148.00 Mary 1
199.00 148.00 Mary 1
199.00 148.00 Mary 1
199.00 159.00 Sep 1
199.00 159.00 Sep 1
184.00 159.00 Sep 1 -1.00 +1.30 +.00 +.70 +2.00 +1.00

Via The Associated Press

HOGS (CME) 30,000 lbs.- Oerits 49,25 38,05 47,50 37,55 41,80 35,90 405 425 427 -98 424 410 412 422 -151 387 37.10 3737 375 -132

112.00 104.40 99.70 96.50 74.90 91.00 72.15 84.00

Est, Sales 9.000 | Prev. Day Open It

Dec Mor Jun Sep Dec

# Japan Refuses to Accept GATT Panel's Findings

Readers

GENEVA — Japan refused Thursday to accept in full a report by a GATT panel recommending that the nation remove import quotas on 10 agricultural items, trade delegates said. The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, a 95-nation body, reacted by adjourning further debate on the issue, raised a year ago by the United States, until the next session of its ruling council in early February.

Japan's trade ambassador, Yoshio Hatano, told the closed meeting that his government could accept listing only 8 of the 10 import restrictions. Tokyo needs more time to study the implications of the report, he added.

Michael Samuels, the U.S. delegate, said later, "Japan would not accept the panel report at this meeting. There is a lot of unhappiness in Washington about this."

The 10 items are dairy, fruit and processed meat goods. Mr. Hatano said Japan could not accept removing the restrictions on two items: starch and evaporated milk.

Reaching More Than a Third of a Million Readers in 164 Countries Around the World.

Herald Eribune

Paris Commodities

ric fen 1,202 1,224 1,260 1,260 1,270 1,290 50 jons

1.203 1.229 1.270 1.270 1.280 1.301

1,090 1,110 — — —

1,200 1,240 1,280 1,290 1,315 1,325

1.205 1, N.T. 1, 1.260 1, 1.260 1, 1.270 1, N.T. N 400 lots

1,170 1,215 N.T. N.T. N.T. N.T. Of 5 for

1,175 1,223 1,253 1,261 1,280 1,300 1,307

S&P 100 Index Options

490.50 493.80 499.70 505.80 512.10 512.50 525.70 525.70 539.70 546.50 554.30 459.00 371.50 378.00 379.00 425.68 429.00 430.80 480.00 501.00 515.00 522.00 

London

**Commodities** 

SUGAR
U.S. Doller
Mer 179,
Aug 179,
Aug 179,
Aug 179,
Oct 180,
Oct

1,226 1,257 1,267 1,267 1,300 1,300

1.230 1.253 1.270 1.288 1.300 1.311 N.T. 1,215 1,239 1,258 1,277 1,282 1,310 N.T.

**London Metals** 

Netric ton
711.00 712.00 702.00 702.00
711.00 702.00 702.00 702.00
703.00 702.00 872.00 852.00
710.00 55 (High Grode)
8472.00 1490.00 1490.00 1500.00
1272.00 1292.00 1301.00 1302.00
1272.00 1292.00 1301.00 1302.00
1272.00 1292.00 1200.00 1200.00
1272.00 1292.00 1290.00 1290.00

FRANC (IMMA) gmc-1 point equal 5970 Dec 4450 Mar 4590 Jun 4690 Sep 7517 Dec 48 19,970 Prev. Dec Mar Jun Sep Dec 7430 7500 7540 7600 7690 548 5270 5270 4920 4940 4940 4940

99-2 74-1 Dec 84-9 84-9
95-10 73-20 Mor 81-29 84-9
94-4 73-11 Jun 83-10 83-10
93-14 72-26 See 82-25 83-2
92-22 73-18 Dec 87-9 73-1 Mor 83-17 73-1 Jun 83-10
83-1 73-1 Jun 81-10
83-15-16-16-16-17-17-172 0ff9-851
MUNICIPAL BONDS (CBT)
8000x index-pis 8-37xds of 190 pcl

i pct.
Dec Mar Jun
Sep Dec Mor Jun
Sep Dec Mar Jun
Sep Dec Mar Jun
Sep Dec Mar Jun
Sep Pray (1,251,4

Est. Soles 20,106 Prev. Soles 1J. Prev. Doy Onen Int. 42,522 of 13. Prev. Loy Onen Int. 42,522 of 13. Prev. Loy Onen Int. 42,522 of 13. Prev. Loy Onen Loy O

170.75 171.75 170.00 170.40 167.50 170.40 167.50 170.40 165.50 167.50 165.50 165.50 165.50 167.50 16

131.10 131.15 125.30 125.45 -520 132.15 132.35 126.20 126.30 -520 132.50 132.50 128.30 132.30 -520 132.51 132.50 132.50 132.50 -632 Mar Jun Sep Dec Sep Dec 127.05 127.05 Prev. Sales 7,559 nt. 8,397 off 663 Commodity Indexes 1,038.30 f 1,689.30 132.76 231.14 Moody's: base 100: Dec. 31, 1931, p-preliminary: f-final Reuters: base 100: Sep. 18, 1931, Dow Jones: base 100: Dec. 31, 1974. To Our Readers

Currency option prices were not available inchis edition because of technical problems. **Dividends** 

7.85 1.20 1.245 213.00 6.42 0.80 473.00 114 4.2855 0.45 1,064 1,094 1,113 1,133 1,152 1,176 1,261 1,057 1,072 1,109 1,129 1,148 1,172 1,196 **DM Futures** 

Options
Mark-125000 marks, coms per mark 

Spot

**Commodities** 

Bass Group Raises Stake In Macmillan to 8.8% New York Times Service

WASHINGTON —A group led by Robert M. Bass, a Texas inves-tor, said it has raised its stake in Macmillan Inc., the New York-based publisher, to 8.8 percent from 7.5 percent.

In a Securities and Exchange Commission filing on Wednesday, Mr. Bass did not amend his previous statement that he was acquiring the shares for investment purposes only. Macmillan and Mr. Bass are potential rival bidders for Bell & Howell Inc., the audiovisual products and publishing ground products and publishing group based in Skokie. Illinois.

Dec. 3

Prev.
7.85
1.20
1.245
213.00
6.42
0.89
4.71.00
114
4.2861
0.45 **US.Treasurie** 

> Offer 5.28 6.10 6.49 Yield SAS SAS SAS SAS 8id Offer 96 2/32 98 4/32

EX CY

Philips Plans to Expand Philippine Operations

Agence France Presse

MANILA — Philips NV
Dutch electronics giant.
Thursday it would invest 400 m
lion pesos (\$19 million) in the neatwo years to expand operations is
the Philippines.
Philips makes consumer electronic goods, lamps and semicoa
ductors in the Philippines an
plans to start exporting lamps a
the United States next year, the
spokesman said.

spokesman said.

SOUTH O COM

> A COLUMN TANK

COLOR

61.7 M

# World Bank Irks Romania

B - 1/2

15.7.7 15.00

TANK MANAN

.

170 517 215

Harania Harania Harania

5-m. a. 1-dates

点 扩放 55 克莱克

· 一个经一个一个

فتعالق عالمان المستعادة

I hinkink

1. Interior

Berry Print Die

PARTIES PROPERTY

<sup>بي</sup> ڪ ڇر

THE SECTION OF THE SE

·- · - · ·

 $(\phi, \phi_{\mathbf{y}}) \in \mathbf{R}^{n+1} \times$ 

r Header

VIENNA — Romania has threatened to suspend repayment of its \$1.9 billion debt to the World Bank but has pledged to respect obligations to other creditors, it was reported Thursday. Romania's total hard-currency debt is between \$5 billion and \$6 billion.

The official Agentres news agency reporting on a meeting of The official Agerpres news agency, reporting on a meeting of Romania's parliamentary finance committee, said the body had assailed World Bank credit conditions as prejudicial to Romania.

The panel had met to discuss Romania's relations with the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development which, with the International Development Association, makes up the World Bank.
It criticized the IBRD's "discriminatory practice" of increasing debtor nations' debt repayments to account for currency fluctuations.

Agerpres said this had raised Romania's current debt to the World Bank by about \$250 million. "It was asked that no more payments be made to IBRD until all the issues with that body have been cleared entirely," Agerpres said. "At the same time Romania will work to pay in the time all its these to the banks and financial institutions which in due time all its dues to the banks and financial institutions which do not resort to such unjust, inequitable practices."

In Washington, a spokesman for the World Bank declined to comment on the move.

(Continued from first finance page) chants' high rates, Mr. Fansi joined loan, Mr. Ntsimi recently started construction of a four-story, \$850,000 building that will hold offices, retail stores and apartments.

Mr. Fansi belongs to a tontine made up of friends with similar made up of the simi

made up of friends with similar low-return capital needs. Due to lower demand for capital, interest This capital market has become so sophisticated that some enter-prising Bamileke "buy money" from rural tontines at low interest rates are low -- around 20 percent for a two-year loan. rates and then "resell" the money in Douala, Cameroon's commercial capital, at higher interest rates. pay 7 percent annual interest rate Similar to Americans spreading on savings, and they loan money at 13 percent. Inflation is about 13

their money between money mar-kets and saving accounts. Camerpercent. Savings interest earnings are also subject to a 10 percent tax, oonian investors will spread their while tontine earnings go unrecordmoney between tontines. "I made 47 percent interest in

The more advantageous rates ofone tontine last year," said Mr. fered by tontines can be traced to Fansi of a high-yield tontine contact their lack of overhead, their ability sisting largely of import-export to set rates according to supply and merchants. Knowing that he could demand and their high repayment never afford to borrow at the mer- record.

# SAVE: In Cameroon, Traditional Tontines Outperform Banks — But Default Means Disgrace

delinquency rates as high as 50 percent. But tontine payments are taken so seriously that borrowers faced with delinquency have been known to commit suicide.

insurance."

FOR SALE

FRENCH PROVINCES

CANNES CALIFORNIE

unurious 3 rooms, 150 sq.m. + huge errace in high class residence. Magnitude sea view, harge reception rooms. From ETSCOLOGY. CONSORTRUM IMMOBILIER rue Helene Vogliano, 06400 Cannes

PROVENCE COTE D'AZUR, 7 ho. es-tota many trees, pool, becuriful bos-

PROVENCE COTE D'AZUR, 7 ho. es-trole, many trees, pool, becaritol es-solon, 4 bedrooms of which 2 with large dressing, 2 boths, 2 WCs. Total surface with outbuildings 330 sp.m. 10 mins. tenns club. \$400,000. Hermes Promotion, 19 ave Auber, 06000 Nics. Tel: 93 87 50 56.

CANNES PROVENCAL HOUSE with 5

bedrooms, large living room, garage, swimming pool, exceptional views of the Conness harbor, under priced a F4,000,000. For this and other quality real estate, call. Keith Meredith 93,38,62,62 (France).

In Cameroon, bankers complain of loan

the four-year life of his \$35,000 Built on trust, tontines generally tontine loan. "Banks demand too consist of highly homogenous many conditions — a property ti-tle, a guarantor, a certificate of nic background, the same work-guaranteed future salary earnings, place or the same neighborhood. "When people go to banks, they

Talking to local bankers, one don't feel that same urgency to regets the impression that Cameroo-imburse the loan," Mr. Ntsimi, the nian borrowers are shiftless and banker, said. "If you don't make

"Banks are too expensive, too slow and too full of paperwork," participants, one gets the image of said Mr. Nansi, the bar owner, who is paying 20 percent interest over disciplined people.

"Banks are too expensive, too subtrustworthy. Talking to tontine your payment to the tontine, you are rejected by the community. If the money, "a foreign banker said.

From time to time, government you are banned from the others."

Several years ago, several Bami-leke traders committed suicide because they realized that they could not make their tontine payments. The bylaws of one tontine, Njange 85 of Barnenda, reveal a

strictly regulated system.

"A fine of 1,000 francs will be paid per minute of lateness" to the monthly meeting, the bylaws read. Other fines are levied for "rowdy and unruly conduct." for bringing visitors, and for paying the month-

ly quota in small bills.

The graduated system of lines for late payment of the quota culminate with expulsion of any member who is 24 hours late in his

payment.
"I have customers who call up

officials lead campaigns against the tontines. They argue that tontines are tribalist, a way of evading taxes

But the tontines remain legal and paign seriously. They assume that most government officials are members of at least one tontine.

# INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE MARKETPLA

Harris Ha REAL ESTATE CONSULTANTS Let our specialists and 100 years of experience in The state of the s **REAL ESTATE** JOHS. REESE & Co. (GMBH & CO.) WEST GERMANY -

Tel: (040)34 19 93, th: 213964 lehn d
Fox: (040) 27077157
Commercial & Residential Properties
- Read State Investment Trusts
- Management and development
- Broker (sales + rentals)
A subsidiary of The Lehndorff Group
Member RDM REAL ESTATE

RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY, 5441 sq.m., located in Paerischach/Waerthersee of Southern stope, view of lake, Maria Waerth, Carowankes, DANIO2 or US\$60 / sq.m. Price negaticible. Offers or enquries to Mrs. Kuhn, Buchesstr. J. D-8027 Bacehorsen/Musich, Tel: (0)89-7933181 after 6 p.m.

BEUTHERA, BAHAMAS

BEACHFRONT

Stone & stucco house on private white sandy beach for sale by owner. Crystal clear water, Bountini 181. 2 bedrooms and both. 2 mare bedrooms and both ebove odicent garage. Furnished. US\$150,000. Current, 447 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y. 10028. (212) 535-7935.

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

BAHAMAS

ELEUTHERA HIDEAWAY 3-bedroom Plantation Home. 605-beachtront. 16.7 acres, 100 elevation. 3 miles to Jet airport. \$800,000; Write: Beam, Box N77/6, Nassau Bahamas . Island Hideaway 2bedroom Beach, Brochure, \$65000, 415/3835928 CANADA

CARIBBEAN ST. THOMAS

U.S. VIRGIN ISLANDS

Dromotic hilling estate exclusively secluded on indiscopped acre with ponoramic 150 km view. 5 bedrooms, 6 boths, kirchen 8. drining pool, leams court. Suitable provider acroparate retreat. \$1.4 m.

Canach Dr. Meyer, PO Box 627.

OH4034 Zimich, or John Faster, St. Thomas, U.S.V.I. (809-776 5000)

REAL ESTATE

CYPRUS CYPRUS - PAPHOS - Leptos Estates.
Exclusive freehold properties from the skind's leading property developer. Detached villas from C.E. 28,000. Apartments from C.E. 8,000 & building plots from C.E. 7,000, Finance avoide, Low cost inspection trips refundable, Low cost inspection trips refundable to purchasters. For more information coll or write to: Leptos Estates, 451 West Green Road, London NIS, Tel: 01-8813354/6 or P.O. Box 146, Pophos, Tel: 061-33775, Cyprus.

FRENCH PROVINCES VILLARS DE LANS, near Grenoble, beoutiful furnished apartment, baka-ny, sleeps 10, facing mountains and sta runs, FF 490,000, Tek 47 20 06 84 FRENCH PROVINCES

lef 1248. Apply Mrs Borbero JOHN TAYLOR SA 35 Lo Crossite 06400 Connes. Tel: 93 38 00 66 The 470721F, From 93 39 13 65

saint Jean Cap Ferrat High das villa surrounded by a 6,800 sq.m., park, hall, living room, drining room, birthen fully equipped, office, 4 bedrooms, 4 bedrooms, playroom, anema room, loundry, moed's bedroom, affected surviving pool, pool house, furroury finishing, justified high price.
Tel: 93 30 52 8 Monte-Carlo, Principplity of Monaco.

Tel: 479142

-3VB-

SVB

SWITZERLAND

LEYSIN

Yes! We offer you in LEYSIN the best view,

the latest comfort in building and the best

Studios - 2 - 3 - 4 rooms

From S.Fr. 118,000 to S.Fr. 342,000.

Reasonable prices in Switzerland?

Free for sale to foreigners

COLIDECO 77

Agence immobilière

Grand-Rue 52 1820 Montreux (Suisse)

COFIDECO 57

Agence immobilière

Grand-Rue 52 1820 Montreux (Suisse)

Tel.: 021/963 73 73

MONTREUX

Yes! We offer you in MONTREUX the best view,

the latest comfort in building and the best prices.

3 rooms S.Fr. 455,000.

Tel.: 021/963 73 73

Reasonable prices in Switzerland?

FRENCH PROVINCES

In contrast, banks in Cameroon

NORMANDY - 100 kms West Pors (A13). Begant small, Lours XV chateou, pork & woods, 11 ho ARDECHE 275 kms West of Geneva. Small medieved chateou, tostefully re-stored in 50 ha, with magnificent views Tel. 47 20 22 58 Paris

NICE EXQUISITE PENTHOUSE-FLAT NACE SIQUISTIE PENTHOUSS-RAT in restored chateau, ideal for lovers of period achitecture. Two 17th century towers, 90 sam, living room with superb voulted celling, immeree fire-place, 25 sq.m. massier bedrooms, sumptrous botheroom on first tower, 2 bedrooms, 2 bathstooms, mass-room in second tower, terroces, 250 sq.m. gorden, swimming pool. F3,300,000. Tel: Consurope 93 87 66 01

FERNEY-VOLTAIRE 2 modern wilds for quick sole, redecorated recently. Please control: Mr. Muth, London: 262-0786 or Femey: 50 40 77 90, or Soudi Arabia: 3/89 83 567 NBCE. MAGNIFICENT PENTHOUSE in residence with direct occess to sec. 180 sq.m. + 200 sq.m. of terroce. Breathvolang view. FP4.500,000. Tel-Gimeurope 93 87 66 01

73.350.C.D. [TORDOS].
LIFE ANNAIRTY, MILL in 18,000 sq.m.
park Valle Peth Morin, 7 rooms +
coretoiser's house + gorage. The
whole free in 12 years. F300,000 +
F3000 /morith, 73 year old man.
Vagers Cruz, 8 rue la Boetie, Paris.
Tel: 42 66 19 00

residential area, large property situated on sea (16/ m), 1000 so.m. park with pool, fountains and many terraces with ponoromic vie F7,000,000. Call: 32-2-735 93 66 CANNES, 160 sq.m. + maid's room, top Crosette apartment, 3 bedrooms, very large terrace, and fiving room with view over new port, F6,500,000. Tel. France 93 63 04 08.

TROUVILLE. 25 sq.m. land, 100m from sea. F30,000, Paris 42 57 83 20 GERMANY

UDCURROUS VILLA
COUNTRY HOUSE STYLE
with all amerities (source, swimming
pool, gold plated waiter traps, fostioncole surburbon location on left bank of
fiver Rinne in Dusseldorf. Optimal traffive connections. Absolutely quiet locaion. Negotiable price: DMI & million,
Interested parties graphy to PR agency:
DANIELE SCHOOF
W, Germanny: 0-211/6790088-9

GREAT BRITAIN CENTRAL LONDON PROPERTIES in

Let December]

LONDON, Regents Park, elegant interior designed delune flat in prestige modern black, 3 bedrooms, 2 boths (one en suite), double reception with beloony, guest/clook. For private sale 5275,000. Tel: 01 404 5252. Ref. St. (office hours) or 01 722 2796.

HOLLAND Center of AMSTERDAM, Rokin-Build-ing 3000 cum. near Option Exchange. POB 63495, 2502 JL The Hague.

Dreomitie familiouse-style mansion of the southern slope of the Enricker's city of Cortons with view on becomitie land-scope. 10 km from Lake of Trasmin. 6 rooms, 150 sam. Iving area with of cornerities, 15,000 sam. usoble grounds, terroce-shaped, alive trees & grape-vines, for sole from private only DMSB0,000. Tel: W. Germany (I) 87 60 93 813 from Mandoy- Pam.

MONACO

1-38 /4 14 9/
MARAIS. Bore, 6-room duples oper-ment in 18th century restored histori-cal rownhouse. Living room with 4 m. 20 high ceiting fully equipped lakthen, 4 bedrooms, 2 baltingoms, 1 liner room, 160 sg.m., perfect condition, portiong, 8ock gorden, Right in the center of Paris near Beautourg, No-tre Dame, City Hall. Tel. 42 74 30 30 NBA 48 74 29 33

St Francos Xovier 75007 Rue d'Estrées, 5 rooms, 95 sq.m., ground floor, professional use possible. \*F2 200,000. Visit 10am-1 pm Sat 5th.

have an interesting selection of apartments, townhouses & pied-a-terns in central Paris. Tek 47 20 22 58

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

Seine, Annuary Choice of Interior December 1, 1985 and Choice of Interior December 1,

8TH, duplex, 5 rooms, character, very good condition, 150 sq.m., calm, all comforts, 2 betwoons, high floor, lift. Tel: 42 66 19 00. Private Townhouse

90's East Off Madison Totally renovated, Eatra wide 6-story home. Bevetor, Perfect professional office & elegant living, 33,500,000. UILYAR R. WAXMAN REAL ESTATE INC. 654 Madison Ave, NYC 10021 (212) 308-9790 EXCLUSIVE

MANHATTAN CONDO PORTUGAL atly located with access to all ALGARVE'S most exclusive development. The Corvoeiro Cube with its renowned sporting facilities and excelent management, still has some villes available. 3/4 beds, awn pool, plots of ½ to 1 acre all with assent wiews. Around £180,000. 70% finance available (subject to state). Call

ndon 01-725 2055 **PROPERTIES** 126 E 56 St NY NY 10022 SPAIN FURNISHED MANSION. Centuries old + separate guest house, servants quarters, 4-cor garage, heated pool servants, furnished by Internationa decorator. Ready for living. North Mollorca. Tel: (3471) 530128. Tel: (212) 832-1522 FAX: 212-888-3969

SWITZERLAND VALAIS/SWITZERIAND - CRANS
MONTANA/THYON/LES COLIONS
ST. LUC - VAL D'ANNIVERS
Flots and droiels 25 to 150 scm. 1 to 5
rooms, Credit 60% Interest rate 6/3%.
Duration 15 years. Owners-builders.
Dredit Sele. PROMOTION S.A.
10 awe du Midd, CH-1950 Sian
Tel: 41-27/23 34 95

Carole Sehres

Carole Sehres

Carole Sehres

VAL PROMOTION S.A.
10 awe du Midd, CH-1950 Sian
Tel: 41-27/23 34 95

Carole Sehres

Carole Sehres

Direct scie.
VAL PROMOTION S.A.
10 one du Midi, CH-1950 Sion
Tel: 41-27/23 34 95

LANCE GENEVA AREA SWISS AND RESNICH SIDES or MOUNTAIN RESOLTS properties for Foreigners from SF 150,000 60% credit 64% interest. 8EVAC S.A. 52, Monthristort, CH-1202 GENEVA Tel: 41-22/34 15 40. Teles: 22030 LEYSIN MOUNTAIN RESORT, beautiful apartments from 1 to 4 rooms, bolconies, parking, for sale clso to foreigners from 5 f 140,000. Tels Switzerland: 021/29 67 61

USA GENERAL

TIMBERLAND 1 MISERLANU
5,000 cores pine lord in Alabama, 350 per core; 140,000 cores in blocks in east & central Tempasse, \$250,500 per core; 40,000 cores pine & hardwood in block in central Mississippi, \$350 per core; many other timber tracts vaniable in southeast U.S. Contact United National Real Estate, 1220 E Laftryette St., Marianna, Flanda 32446 USA, Tel: (904) 526-5329 days., (904) 482-4252 Glenda, evenings.

MONACO

Beckusive apportment with large fiving room, tufy equipped birthen, 2 bedrooms and 2 bedrooms, visit terroots with lorge fiving room, tufy equipped birthen, 2 bedrooms and 2 bedrooms, visit terroots with lovely see way.

High standard finishings.

New HAMPSHIRE

Neer Dortmouth College. State-of-the-ord Holstein dairy & breeding foolity with unspalled c. 1787 22-room Colorible to the college fiving room, 180 arcs, rich CT. River formland, 110 registered and classified Holstein included. 20 min. to arport, 2 tree. Boston, \$1.450,000 can plets, \$975,000 real estate ordy. Sections 4.555 M. Symmes & Assoc. 119 V.A. Cut-Off Rd. White River Ld. VT 05001 U.S.A. Tal (802) 295-9400

MANN.

PARIS & SUBURBS

PARIS & SUBURBS

PARIS & SUBURBS

PARIS & SUBURBS

Lizurious restourant on 3.5 acres ste. Near beach, 18,000 sq. ft., with 550 seats. Information podicage overlable. CHIBS TARANTINO [813] 381-2845 Marie Powel & Associates, lar. 875 Posadena Avenue South 5.4 Petersburg, Ft. 33707

THILIBRIDE, COLORADO
The year round resort of the Rockies.
World Class Sking in the winter, Festival capital in the summer. Contoct Courtney-Word & Assoc. Real Estate, PO Box, 1139, Telluriac, CO 81435 USA Tel: 303-728-3086

SAN FRANCISCO, short or long-term stoy. Studies, 1 & 2 bedroom Learn-outly furnished oper-treats. High-res, centrally localed, views, health dub, complimentary continental breakfast, concerge, Marithy, \$1,150 U.S. au. Grosvenor House, 415/421-1899 U.S.A. ARIZONA RANCHAND AT LOW Soutdonen prices. 80 cores of just \$361,25/core. Excellent lenns or 10% of for cosh. Other purcels - all sizes, prices - available. Scottsdale Financial Corporation, PO Box 4142, Scottsdale Arizona 85261 USA

FOR INVESTORS Shopping centers, apartment complex es, office, land. Contact M. BAKALAS 305-397-2729, Grubb & Elis.

NEW YORK CITY

HARRISON/ WHITE PLAINS refurbished Colonial house built 1757. 6 rooms, 2 boths, brand new ed-in licithen, 2-or gorage, 1+ oze. Gorden studo, first das zoned location, 914-737-2289. Broken: protected. US\$350,000

LUXURY APARTMENT in one of Colo rado's prime sti resorts (Brecken ridge). 80 miles Deriver, 3 bedrooms 3 boths, obout 1600 so,th. overlooking the town on the sti rus. Sti home to your door. 5199,000. Tel: Office 305 591-7797. Home 305-595-0465.

NYC-WALL ST. area DUPLEX Spectoculor architect-designed 2,000 sq ft, 2 bedrooms, 2½ bedrooms, 2½ bedrooms, 2½ bedrooms, 2½ bedrooms, bash, 22 ft calling with concerge. \$575,000. [516] 487-9773 FOR SALE OR BENT. Maibu CA, Private park, 2 bedrooms, 2 boths, fire-place, deck, pool. Cary, PO Box 80, Short Hills, VI. 07078 NEW YORK PRIME EAST 40's 1 bed-room flot, golley latchen, dining plat-form, designer furnished. \$150,000 or \$1,875 rest, 212-972-3595

NYC SURNNY 1 BEDROOM aportment very near UN, excellent conclerge building. All new within, Available immediately \$165,000; 1-212-9253033 TISA

COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL

RORDA, U.S.A.
THE SKY IS FALLING?
NO, 87'S JIST THE US DOLLAR!
IT'S BARGAIN TIME IN THE USA
Buy these very prime commercial porcels located in one of America's 10 miles
est growing cities. Near world famous
Soute Center. Only 60 miles east of
Orlando, Hundreds of feet of frontings
on a major 4 lane highway, Huge profit
relatified.

polantici Contact: Blair Realty P.O. BOX 2659, BOCA RATON, FLORIDA 33427, U.S.A. WEST INDIES

CARAMBOLA GOLF VILLA SALE S:
Croix Virgin Islands 1 lith forevay, superb deplex, 3 bedrooms, 3 boths, verando-enclosed scien, chang room.
Ring AYER, Paris 45 27 77 88. REAL ESTATE

TO RENT/SHARE BRAZIL RIO - COPACABANA, large 1-bed room, furnished, weekly or months rates. Paris 42 22 27 25 CYPRUS

E. 60's/41/2 Rooms

TRUMP PLAZA

7' Carole Sehres 212-688-8700/212-772-6288

William B May Co

555 Madison Ave, NY, NY 10022

For a King or President

Showplace suitable for reyoldy with magnificent grounds - laground pool -Tenus - Cut stone confishing reverbank and small lake - Waterfall - Antique covered bridge, A setting for memora-ble entertening & beautous living. Building with anothed Guest Cottage sized for office/headquarters/studio use

St.
Offered at \$6,000,000
For information & brochure call

U.S. HOMEFINDERS, Inc.

311 Post Rd East, Westport CT 06980 (203) 226-4211

NEW YORK CITY5th Ave/5 Room

**OLYMPIC TOWER** 

Owner amous to sell this beautiful 5-room apartment in mint condition. Mar-ble floors throughout, extraordinary views, 2½ baths with bides & jouzza, designer furniture included. Owner of-ready purchased another apartment. 51 MM. Offers. 212-688-8700/516-482-3063

William B May Co

555 Madison Ave, N.Y., N.Y. 10022

MANHATTAN SKYLINE

Offering a huly spectocular five room condomnium in one of New York's most convenient & prestigious building. The 48th floor offers you endiess downtown views of the city, the List lever, the Hudson. The opariment is in perfect condition of four morket price sender 2 million dollars.

Marion M. Setig

Stribling & Assoc Ltd

212-570-2440 924 Madison Ave, NY, NY 10021

MAGNIFICENT ESTATE

ON EAST RIVER

WESTPORT CT

CYPRUS- LONG TISRM vocations. Fully furnished apartments in surry seaside resorts. Monthly restold executing learning to the control of the c FRENCH PROVINCES CLOSE TO GENEVA furnished flo with cleaning service on private golf Weekly rates. Tel 50953088 France To Pub Annecy 385417 Fax 33-50437620

GREAT BRITAIN

LONDON-HAMILTON TERRACE
LINEWIPOR 2 bedroom flot with freplace.
New kitchen 8 bethrooms. Roof terroce. Common ports newly renovated.
Available for modest rental \$350/week
or sole £195,00 (no commissions). Colt
Landon 629-1093, New York 212-6952220; Telex 251552 ASIL [RCA]

LOA: ISBN 201302 ASIL (BLA)

LONDON, FLATS AND HOUSE TO
AMERICAN STANDARDS. Corsult
PKL Limited. Tel: (9)] 352 B111 for
Kinghtsbridge, Kensington, Chelsen,
Belgrovin, Tel: (9)] 369 9882 for Regents Park, Primrose Hill, St. Johns.
Wood, Swiss Coltage. Tel: (9)] 72/
2233 for Holland Fork and Kensington
or The 27846 65505 G. CHALET, GSTAAD REGION, 10 beds, for January and February. Weekly rental. Tel. 42 6) 24 90 Paris.

CENTRAL LONDON - Executive service operanents in new buildings, comfortably furnished and fully equipped. Daily maid service (Mon. through Fr). Color IV. Phone for brochure (III) 388 1342 or write Presidential Estates (Monfair) Ltd., 1 University St., London WCTE ALE. St., Longon WLT GLE.

LIDCURY BOBCLITIVE APARTMENTS.

Krightsbridge / Cheken. Fully serviced. All modern conveniences.

Health dub. Minimum stoy 22 days.

From £180/wk. NGH Apartments, Lid.

Nel Guyn House, Stone Ave. London SW3, 01 5891105, the 295817 G. CONDON BOURNEY On business or pleasure, stay of our immaculate serviced operations in West End of London. Welt to Oxford? Regent / Bond. / Hortey Streets, sheatre & club land of London, £55/nght, Tels. DI-636 2821. The 884130 mint g.

LONDON BAKER ST. WT., self-catering holiday flots fully equapped, color TV, linen & telephone. Self-contained from £155 per week. Crawford Holiday Flots, 36 Manchester St. W1. Tel. UK 01 402 6165 UK 01 402 6165

KENSINGTON FLAT, PRIVATE selfcontained, fully equipped, one bed,
latchen, both, lounge, Very clean.
Close to mojor hotels. £40/mght.
Please tel Mrs Burges 01-373 2455

UXURY FURNISHED 2/5 room oportments in Mayfrair Landon close to
Amencan Embossy. 24 hour security
From \$500/week, Tel. 01 491 2171.
The 28653 Burgha G, Fax 01 629 0271.
The 28653 Burgha G, Fax 01 629 0271.
The Burghal barg of Parage embosings. JOHN BIRCH has 20 years experient in Residential Rentals & Sales. Centr & suburban London & Aberdee Birch & Co. 01-734 7432.

MAGNIFICENT ESTATE
on 7.2 cores, Foirfield, CT. Main house,
6,000 sq.R., 2 moster bedrooms, 4 additional bedrooms, poneled twing room,
florary. Additional 6 quests/serventsbedrooms in 2,000 sq.R. authoritions,
Fool & poolthouse adjains 150 one bird
sunctuary. 33.9 million regariable.
Writer Deer Meadow, Box 1147,
Foirfield, CT 06430 USA GREENE 2 CO. DICELENT Selection of House 8 Ruts for rented in North, Northwest 8 Central London, Telephone: 01-625 8611, 52ND ST HORNER HILL/ MAYS rental proper-ties in UK. Offices in SW Landon, Surrey, Sussex and Berkstare, Tel: 037284.3811, telex: 8955112.

CHRISTMAS IN LONDON? Comfort able quiet Chekzo cottops seeps 4/6 available from 19.12.87 to 09.01.88. 1250 per week. Tel 01 352 3794 HUNTINGDON HOUSE, lummous serviced appriments in Central Landon. Tel: 01 373 4525. The 25293.

and a drain on the banking sector. Cameroonians rarely take the cam-

> INTERNATIONAL MANAGER BY SHERRY BUCHANAN. IN THE HT EVERY WEDNESDAY. ESSENTIAL READING FOR BRECLTIMES

NIENATIONAL MARKETPLACE

REAL ESTATE

TO RENT/SHARE

GREAT BRITAIN

KENSINGTON TOP QUALITY, 1 bed-room furnished flot in ideal location £210/week. Tel: 0) 994 374).

CHELSEA WONDERFUL 2-bedroom Mews, £350 weekly, 01 589 8223

WELLS SOMERSET 3 bed period col-lage \$180 PER WESK 01 997 9745

GREECE

SPLENDID split-level house

FOR SALE

CALGARY
NEAR OLYMPIC SITE - SALE
Exceptional 4,000 sq. ft. residence of
open design and large rooms. Suitable
for corporate entertowing, Furnishings
optional. (403) 246-8119

Exclusive properties for sale

South of France **Provence** 

in the beautiful 'VAR QUEST Vineyards, farmhouses and villas for sale in this unknown coastal and country part of Provence, rich in medieval villages and sunny vineyards. Write now for brochure and

property list to: Mme Luce Ghittl Ghittimar Consultants S.A. 2256 Route de Bandol 83110 SANARY-SUR-MER France. Tet (94) 29.86.64. Telex: 401890 F



### We are seeking an INVESTOR INTERESTED IN BUYING A HOTEL

AND FURNISHED RESIDENCES with S.Fr. 12/15,000,000 - Capital at his disposition in Swiss Francs. This is

a first class investment Handled by a group of professionals This hotel will be run by Movenpick (their 2nd in Geneva) but it will be situated in St.-Genis (France), near the CERN, 5 km. From Geneva and 2 km from Geneva-Cointrin airport.

It is planned to open in 1989 and will be a "four star" hotel with 162 rooms, 4 restaurants, 12 conference rooms and a possibility of 50 extra rooms which will be rented out as furnished apartments in the meantime. As hotels in Geneva are often full, a new hotel just on the edge of the city will be ideal for organizing company seminars. Its central situation in St.-Genis will guarantee success. The Mövenpick group is currently running 25 hotels all over the world without being the actual owners. They have a joint venture with "Radisson" in the U.S.A.

Investors and financiers should write to: FIDUCIARIES ASSOCIEES SA, Place St-François 2, CH-1003 Lausanne. Tel: 021720 71 41 Telex: 454 851 Telefax: 021/23 14 00



LONDON RESIDENTIAL LETTING AGENTS

XMMERCIALISATION GEFIC: B. La Colente, Balto CANCES 18, 99911-7. THE 400715 F. TELÉFAX: 93 38641 A VOZA PALATINE! B, m. Vannia, 04110 LE CANNET. TR. 93 39 39

KENWOODS FURNISHED APTS/HOUSES LONDON/SUBURBS SHORT/LONG LETS

TEL: (1) 402 2271 TLX: 25271; FAX: 01 262 3750 23 SPRING ST, LONDON W2 1JA

INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

Appears every FRIDAY

SOUTH OF FRANCE - COTE D'AZUR -25 Iam Coxnes - 45" Airport - Ah. 350 m
The best climate - 15" Golf Course.
Magnificient Villo in a splendid 3,800 sq.m.
gorden, olive-trees, flowers. Swimming-pool - Overlooking an amazing Provençal

penorana.
Holi - loungs/divring-room - attractive
fireplace - Lucurious latchen + office
- 4 bedrooms with private baths - study
- wide-open terraces - garage - guests flat Interesting price: F.Fr. 2,800,000
LES AGENCES DU PANORAMA very sunny. B.P. No. 11 - 06530 CABRIS, FRANCE - 93 60 50 59.

> U.S.A. COLORADO

MOUNTAINS 70 acres/octioning 15 miles of trout stream \$143,200

Rare apportunity to own at historic Bull Domingo Ranch. Snowcopped views of Sangre de Cristo Range with deeded access to 65,000 acre wilderness and mile long lake. The finest property we've seen in many years. HEAVEN'S EAGLE

PROPERTIES William Hillman III (303) 783-9053 Post Office Box 275 Westchiffe, Colorado 81252

**CALGARY 88** OLYMPIC ACCOMODATION Superior quality homes and condomini-ums available for a minimum three week duration during February 1988. Security, duration commission control vehicles and rick-

housekeeping, catering, vehicles and ets available. Sanctioned by "OCO". GIL MANAGEMENT ASSOCIATES Calgary, Alberta (403) 266-3550 Fox (403)-291-0015 Telex 03-821172 CGY

SWITZERLAND FAMOUS RESORT AREA

DO YOU WISH CONTACT US, 25 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE IN BUILDING AND SELLING FINE SWISS

Construction Company, Emile KHOLI SA, CH-1884 VILLARS comes to HOTEL BRITANNIA Grosvenor Sq., LONDON, WIA 3AN, Monhatton Suite, Tel.: 629 9400, on Saturday and Sunday, Sith and 6th December, 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Presentation of exceptional offers for residential operiments and free standing, typical Swisteries, with land parcel, for haldows and/or retirement. If you can not visit us, white or telephone Switzerland 010 41 25 351 533.

Own land in the great ☆

Five or more acres of this land can be yours. Easy credit available at a very modest cost.

Sangre de Cristo Ranches Inc., the land development subsidiary of FORBES MAGAZINE, the American financial publication, is now offering for sale scenic ranchland in Colorado's Rocky Mountains. Spectacular land for a homesite and a lifetime of appreciation.

FORBES EUROPE SANGRIE DE CRISTO RANCHES INC. P.O. BOX 95, Dupt. HT LONDON 5W11 3UT ENGLAND

Our next rubric on REAL ESTATE OPPORTUNITIES IN THE PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO will appear on December 18, 1987.

PHELIP HAWKES

muslional Estate Agents
calecton of

USA RESIDENITAL

PARIS - ILE ST. LOUIS - Front de Seine , sunny side, spiendid aport-ment, 400 sc.m. with specialular view, in 17th century house with gorden & 2 portangs. Kental also pas-sible. 40.46.00.08. Tr. 648316 France PARIS - ILE ST. LOUIS - Front de Sener's sunny sele, splendid oportiment, 400 sp.m. with speciocalar view, in 17th cantary house with gorden & 2 portiags, territo dela possible, 40.46.00.08. Tix 648316 Fronce:

16TH RANELAGH, 5th floor, double living + 3 bedrooms, 2 boths, equipped latchen, perfect condition. Bickony, sun, colm, 111 sq.m. 72,900.000. Tel: 45 25 86 95

FONTAINERIEAU (city.), 30 mia. Paris, 3 mis. frorest, flore 300 sp.m. town house in exceptional condition, magnificent 2600 sp.m. some endosed park. P3.500.000. Owner: 64 22 23 30 sp.m. operfrent in high class building, 450 20 in c. secthe with non-or house, river & 2 ponds in Normandy. Face, 33 (1) 42 56 13 71 House of the frence should be subjected, with furnishing. Expensively decorated, with furnishing. Special color, 1750,000. Tel: Trance 93 63 04 8.

YOUR CONTACT IN PROVENCE. Houses with charactery, drowning properties & estates. Emile GARCIN, 18 95.1 18325 3 fravy de Provenace Cedes. Tel: 90 92 01 58 / Tbx 4324827

ILE SARNI LOUIS. - Tront de Sentence of the service of

ILE SAINT LOUIS, exceptional view on Seine, lucuriously renovated, 210 sq.m., choice of interior decoration. Tel: 42 85 26 96

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE

PARIS & SUBURBS

RENCH RIVIERA, lovely like new vil-lo, fine residential area, panaromic view, 5 bedrooms, singent, F1,950,000. Promotion Mozort, "Le Ruh!" I Prom-encide des Anglois, Nice, Tel-Mrs F. Jockson 93 88 37 37. COTE D'AZUR, Eze/Mer in a very

BOULOGNE. Top floor 72 sq.m. 2/3 room appriment, 45 sq.m. terroca. F1,500,000. Tel: 46 21 38 79.

HOTEL DE VILLE. Charming historia quest, secure, 115 sq.m. + 25 sq.m ajonneg studio. Owner 48 87 76 56. NEAR FOCH. 400 sq.m., 4 receptions, voulted ceilings, 6 bedrooms, 5 baths, 5 maid's rooms, garage, 45 49 19 60. NEBILLY, modern 2-room, 54 sq.m Owner, F1,290,000; 43 07 08 11

Kensington Belgravia Boysvotter, or few 2 and 3 bedroom fields, some grandernized, £160,000 to £400,000. Also fully let investment properties showing 5%-7% return about £2M. Specify requirements to: Linness Limit-ed, P.O. Box £29, Kensington, London W8 6DA, phone 01-602 5354 (offer ist December)

HOTEL ADRIA, DM 1.6 milion. Hotel Sordma, DM 5 milion. Call agency W. Germany (1)6224-12228 marnings

Principality of Monaco
Mognificant 3-room Apartment
for sole, 175 to m., in deluxe residential
building, locing the Costro parties,
night in the center of Monte-Carlo, with
fully equipped modern tatchen, 2 bothrooms, 2 parting spaces, cellar and
SEA VIEW

PARIS & SUBURCISS

T. GERMAIN BN LAYE crea, west
Pors, wil high school 5 nams. Wonderful londscope, nice 2200 sum, gorden, main fiet [250 sum, longe living
room, ediporang disting room, 5 bedrooms, 3 bothrooms, 2 WCs,
equipped farchen, loandry room, Privolle for (100 sum, I), leng rooms, bedroom, bothroom, WC, equipped latchen, loundry room, 2-or gorge, 300
sum, bossenent, F3,250,000. Owner,
1,30,74,14,97

MARANS Exce. 64-room duries; poort-

MINNESOTA FARM, 55 K or best offer, 100 ocre form + 60 so.m. woods + small house, D. Miller, Oslo, Norway, Tek 47,72/541816.

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE USA RESIDENTIAL

BROOKLYN HEIGHTS
Spectooxika 3-bedroom, 2-bath duplex,
Enormous living space, toof terrate,
Monhattan views, 50e \$550,000 or sub-let 3 mos. or monthly, \$1,950 per mo.
Call Kevin Carberry: 718-875-0033 FLORIDA-INVESTMENT

Relocating or investing in husery properties in Florido? Direct inquenes for M. Wrona, Coldwell Banker, Tel. 305-39 7997 or write: 101 N. Federal Fighway Boco Raton, Fl. 33432 USA DUTCH HOUSING CENTRE R.V. Deluxe rentels, Volenusstr. 174, Amsterdom, 020-644444 Fox 645354

W. CORK. Beautiful Georgian house by pretry village yet total quert and seclusion. Garden/grounds to sea, modernized, fully equipped, many amenities, staff, catering by arrange-ment. Tel ireland (8) 2836126 ITALY SIENA / FLORENCE CHIANTI AREA

> A NEW WAY OF STAYING IN PARIS The Claridge Residence
> FOR 1 WEEK OR MORE
> high class stude, 2 or 3-room
> oppriments. FULLY EQUAPPED.
> IMMEDIATE RESERVATIONS.
> TEL: 43 59 67 97

81 AVE FOCH LIDICIPIOUS STUDIOS
Phone, color TV, kitchen
Short term leose. No ogency fee.
F4200 per month. Tel: (1) 43 59 65 81

**GEORGE V** Lovely 4 rooms. F13.500/monthly. Tel: 42.25.64.54

6th, OWNER rents ground floor 70 st.m. operment, large fiving, bedroom, hilly equipped, fireplace, own gorden, short term, F6500; 4647.8896 no organcy less. Tel: 43 29 38 83.

PARIS AREA UNFURNISHED AVE FOCH, ideal VIP pead-d-terra, in lineurious building, walking distance from Palois des Congres, oir termand. Modern entractive living, bedroom, latchen and both, large bolconies, parage, possible business use. 45006150 MONTPARNASSE. Exceptional 150 sg.m. duples artist offeler, 1930, upper floor, facing East, nothing apposite, 3/4 rooms, titchen, both, lerroce. En-tirely redone. Justified key money. Tel. 45 45 92 86 CANAL ST MARTIN. 2-room, comfort, sun, colm, for about 1 year. Possibly furnished. F3000/month. 43 44 88 73.

SWITZERI AND VERBIER / SWITZERIAND To let for 2 weeks/more, luxurious Broom flot (16 people), living/tv/fire-place, lutchen, etc. More information: (+41) 26 7 41 66, Thx 473866 PRENCH OUTSIGHTS OF GENEVA-residence with part, 12 morns + outbuildings. 5 initiates from airport. Also suitable for business. SAGE Ameniosse-Tali France: 50 92 08 44.

HOUSE IN MANHATTAN'S Green-wich Village for rent. 3/4 bedrooms, 3 full boths, 2 sifting rooms, large cou-sty kitchen, 6 fireplaces, front 6 bock gardens, completely, furnished. \$10,000 per morth. Available Feb. 1, 1988. Box 5273, Herdel Tribune, 9221 Neutly Cedex, France MIDTOWN MANHATTAN opertment for rent. 2 bedroom, 2 both, 2 living rooms, large dring & latchen, 5,000 sq.ft, of exterior deck with view of skyline, \$4,000 per month for 1 year. Cornoct: Horry Sten, 300 Buryon Caryon Rd., Los Angeles, CA 90046 USA, Tel: 213-874-7377. NEW YORK, NY FURNISHED flot. Spacious charming 1 + bad/1 bath, subter Ion.-Mar. 88. Doormen building, modern kirthen, freelpose, convenent Marhatton location. \$2700/mo. + deposit. Owner: 212-691-0424 49TH ST. E. (Beckman Pl.), luxury door-man condo. 2 bedrooms + lerroce. man condo. 2 bedrooms + terroce, 12th fl corner operment, expensively 8. completely furnished. Up to 4 yrs. No fee. \$3,200. Miller, 160 E 56 St, NY, NY 10022, Tel: 212-758-3232.

WEST INDIES CARAMBOLA GOLF VILLA RENT. St. Croix Yirgin Islands 18th green, su-perb duples, 3 bedrooms, 3 bedro, verondo-endosed solon, driving room. King AYER, Paris 45 27 77 88.

GREENMICH VILLAGE specials 1
bedroom operiment, meely furnished, doormon, futury building. Available for 12 month sub-lease \$1,400 + \$1.00 \$973 4525. Thr 25273.

OVELOOKING HYDE PARK Lutury MIAMI, BARTER PROPERTY against property in Europe. Sowin, 6181 Condensor through Findoy 718-821-4002

Medino Estates 01-262 5844. REAL ESTATE

to buy an apartment or a house?
to retire in Switzerland?
to invest in Switzerland?

REAL ESTATE

IMMOBILIERE DE VILLARS SA

SWITZERLAND -Top Resort Area

For Your Safe Real Estate Inve

P.O. Box 62 1884 Villars, Switzerland Telex: 456213 GESE OM

U.S.A.

**American West** Here's an outstanding opportunity to acquire a sizable piece of America's ranchland

Minimum 5-acre ranch sites starting at \$4,500

For information please contact:
Max Ferrero - International Recald Tribune
181 Ave. Charles-de-Gaulle, 92521 Neuilly Cedex Fran
Tele: 46.37.93.81. Telex 613595.

Send today for fact kit and full color brochure

Charming pre-wor 1 bedroom, iwing room with fureplace, beamed callings, wonderful river view, most elegant in carlion, \$350,000. Possible dupler with opportment above. 212-685-1689 or 212-355-392. Martin Cormichael, 434 E. Sznd ST, NY, NY 10022 USA.

NEW YORK CITY

with gordens, ponordinic sea view, winter/summer. Tel: Athens 3224201

IRELAND

PARIS AREA FURNISHED

NEURLY, VIEW BOIS. Deluze 100 sg.m. sunny apartment, double irving, during, bedroom. Fireplace, balcony, parking, F15,500 net. 42 56 65 10

NEUTILLY, nice 2 rooms, redone, double living, near Bos, Iri. F9,500 + charges + parlang. Cabri 42383372.

GSTAAD CHALET sleeps 8 opposite Poloce Hotel, Available 2/2/88 -27/2/88, SF15,000, LF,M.S. Tel. 01 385 05/72 Landon.

**NYC-Manhattan** House for rent 87th St at Columbus Ave-Fashionable upper West Side loop-rion near Lincoln Center 8 fine restaurants. Available July 1-31. 9 rooms, full dining room, 20/20 letchen, 88,000 for entire month. Top references required. Call Mr. Fuchs at 212-964-4800

MIAMI-VICE featured 2-bed, luxury apartment on Escayne Boy, Pool, ter-ns, 10 menutes Grave, beaches, Avai-able now to end Jan. 5500/week. Coli: London 387 3802 or 229 4367.

Thursdays

275 41

20 4.4 .60b 3.3 10 3.31 28.2

24 18 18 291 75 5

# Latin America: **Towards Renewed Growth**

A major conference sponsored by The International Herald Tribune and The Inter-American Development Bank, London, February 11-12, 1988

Following the success of the International Herald Tribune/ Inter-American Development Bank's first conference on Latin America in 1986, we are delighted to announce our second major conference "Latin America: Towards Renewed Growth".

The conference will bring together key government, finance and business leaders from around the world to review major new developments in the region and look for new ways forward.

Among the outstanding group of speakers who have agreed in principle to address our conference are: Sir Geoffrey Howe, Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, U.K., Antonio Ortiz Mena, President, Inter-American Development Bank, Guillermo Larco Cox, Prime Minister, Peru, Enrique Iglesias, Foreign Minister, Uruguay, Pedro Pablo Kuczynski, President, First Boston International and William Rhodes, Chairman, Restructuring Committee, Citibank NA.



Norway's Central Bank Price Sees Stagnation in 1988 firmly in deficit.

In its latest quarterly report, the bank alsaid that the net debt held by households andustry, estimated at 30 billion kroner (Methodism) after the first nine months of 19th showed little sign of easing next year.

Norway, Europe's biggest producer of cruoil after the Soviet Union and Britain, has be striving to broaden its industrial base aw from oil, a need highlighted by last year plunge in coude prices.

1,13e126

**AMEX Highs-Lows** 

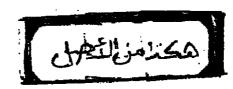
plunge in crude prices.

The bank blamed the bleaker outlook several outside factors, including lower re-

quent decline that is expected in world trade
With lower export growth and a drop imports, we will see no growth in gross nation product for industry excluding shipping and in 1988," it said. Including oil and shipping t deficit in the current account, the widest m sure of a country's foreign trade, will amount
4.5 percent of GNP next year, the bank said
A central bank official said that while I
figure would be slightly lower than its forei
for this year of 4.7 percent, it was still me
higher than the bank desired.

Norway's current account deficit was 14 b lion kroner for the first eight months of A year. Strictly comparable figures for a ye carlier were unavailable. In the first quarter last year, Norway slipped into deficit for first time since 1979.

"If the current account balance of payme deficit is to be reduced, the government m make more savings in the public sector that intends for 1988," the report said.



Floating-Rate Notes

Japan Is Mulling

Increased Fund

For Intervention

Agence France-Presse

TOKYO - Japan is consid

ering increasing the funds avail-able to buy dollars in currency market intervention to show its

determination to stabilize the

yen-dollar exchange rate, Jiji Press said Thursday, quoting

The news agency said that the government is considering

raising the limit on the amount

of Treasury bills it sells for in-tervention funds in the finan-

cial year beginning in April by 3 trillion yen (\$22 billion) to 22

trillion yen from the current

year. The officials said they also

Government officials have

said they would need more

funds because market partici-

pants are expecting a prolonged

fall of the dollar against the yen

The Japanese central bank

bought \$4 billion in November,

boosting its foreign exchange

reserves to \$78.4 billion from

\$35.8 billion at the end of 1986.

the agency noted.

could lift this year's limit.

Finance Ministry officials.

### **CURRENCY MARKETS**

# **Dollar Rises on European Rate Cuts**

NEW YORK — The dollar closed higher Thursday in New York and Europe after West Germany and other European countries cut key interest rates in a coortries cut key interest rates in a coordinated move, dealers said.

But dealers added that the dollar remained under pressure from mar-ket participants who believe that the Reagan administration is ready. to let the dollar fall further to cut the U.S. trade imbalance.

Even so, the rate moves fueled hopes of increased international monetary coordination, specifically a new meeting of the Group of Seven major industrial countries to stabilize currency rates.

Robert Hatcher, a trader at Barclays Bank in New York, said the market still believed the dollar would fall further. But he said many dealers were hedging because they felt "the likelihood of a G-7

meeting has increased." The dollar closed higher in New York, near the day's best levels, Bundesbank's cut of 0.50 percentage point to a 2.5 percent discount rate. The U.S. currency rose to 1.6625 Deutsche marks, up more than 1.5 pfennigs from 1.6460 on

Wednesday. Aside from the Bundesbank. central banks in Britain, France, the Netherlands, Austria, Switzer-

rency more attractive. But the U.S. currency only rose slightly against the yen; the Bank of Japan has repeatedly stated it would not cut its 2.5 percent dis-

count rate as part of coordinated ners." reductions elsewhere. up from 132.45 on Wednesday. Seth Cohen, a currency trader

trades on Thursday were orders selling marks and buying yen. The dollar also rose to 1.3585 Swiss francs from 1.3465 and to 6.6510 French francs from 5.5930. The British pound slipped to \$1.8035 from \$1.8200.

office, said the most common

London Dollar Rates 1,6585 1,8960 1,32,85 1,3595 5,6415

Many dealers said they believed that the Reagan administration was not fully committed to stabilizing the dollar because it fears that the higher interest rates that would support the currency also would

ource : Reuter

create a recession. At the same time, they said, the dollar needs to fall further to effectively reduce the U.S. trade deficit. The next U.S. trade figures, for October, are due Thursday. In London, the dollar closed

M-1 Up \$3.3 Billion in Week

Reuters NEW YORK - M-1, the narrowest measure of the U.S. money supply, rose \$3.3 billion to a seasonally adjusted \$759.5 billion in the week ended Nov. 23, the Federal Reserve said Thursday. The previous week's M-1 level was revised to \$756.2 billion from \$756.1 billion. M-1 includes currency, checking deposits and travelers checks.

higher at 1.6585 DM, slightly above Wednesday's closing of 1.6530 DM but a full plennig above the fixing earlier in Frankfurt at 1.6465 DM. The Frankfurt fixing came before the Bundesbank cut its discount rate.

On Wednesday, the dollar was fixed at 1.6575 in Frankfurt.

The dollar closed barely changed in London against the yen, at 132.85 against 132.80 Wednesday. It edged higher to 1.3595 Swiss francs, however, from 1.3525 and to 5.6415 French francs from 5.6198.

Earlier in Paris, before the rate cuts were announced, the dollar had been fixed lower, at 5.6070 French francs from 5.6330 on In earlier European trading, the

dollar closed in Zurich at 1.3585

Swiss francs, up from 1.3530 on

Wednesday. The British pound ended in London at \$1.8060, down from \$1.8120 Wednesday, but remained firm at 2.9952 DM, against 2.9960 on Wednesday. Dealers reported that the Bank of England intervened at around 2.9987 DM to stop the pound from rising through the 3

# **GNP** Rises 0.5% in West Germany

WIESBADEN, West Germany -The West German gross national product provisionally rose an inflation-adjusted 0.5 percent in the third quarter of 1987 from the second quarter, the Federal Statistics

Office said Thursday. Compared with the third quarter of last year, GNP rose 1.4 percent. The figures were also adjusted for seasonal and calendar variations.

A spokesman for the statistics office said that excluding the adjustment for calendar factors, GNP rose 1.5 percent from the second

The 0.5 percent expansion was slower than in the second quarter, when GNP rose an adjusted 1.5 percent from the first quarter. Excluding calendar adjustments, the second-quarter gain was 1 percent. The year-to-year growth in the second quarter was 0.8 percent.

The office said that the growth in GNP, which measure's the nation's year earlier. total output of goods and services, was supported mainly by domestic

demand. Exports increased only second-quarter growth of 1.2 per-

slightly.

Mushtaq Shah, an economist at in London, UBS-Philips & Drew in London, said that the quarter-to-quarter growth was stronger than expected. growth was stronger than expected. fall in the previous quarter. In the previous quarter. In the previous quarter. In the third ports registered a strong 4.0 per-Many economists had expected the rise in GNP, without calendar adjustment, to be around 0.5 percent, compared with the 1.5 percent pub-

lished Thursday.

Mr. Shah noted that the industrial production figure for September had been sharply revised Wednesday to a 2.2 percent decline from a provisional 3.6 percent drop.

The statistics office did not give data comparing the third quarter with the second quarter of 1987 for the various components of the GNP, but it did provide year-toyear comparisons. Private consumption rose an in-

flation-adjusted 3.2 percent in the third quarter from a year earlier. That compared with a 2.3 percent rise in the second quarter from a

Third-quarter state consumption rose 1.3 percent year-to-year after in Nuremberg.

Exports of goods and services cent year-to-year gain in the third quarter after stagnating in the sec-

and quarter. The Economics Ministry said that the growth figures showed that the economy was expanding in line with official targets.

"In the first three quarters of 1987 together, GNP rose a real 1.5 percent from the same 1986 period," the ministry said. "The result is in line with government expectations, which see an average real 1987 GNP growth of 1.5 to 2 per-

In another report released Thursday, the government reported that unemployment rose in November. The number of people out of work rose to 2.13 million in November from 2.09 million in October, the Federal Labor Office said (Reuters, AFP)

### Cocoa Prices Rise on Word Of Agreement

Reuters

The state of the s

LONDON - Cocoa prices in London firmed sharply on Thursday on news that cocoaproducing nations had approved a price support package for an international pact to stabilize slumping prices, traders

Cocoa for delivery in March rose to a session high of £1,102 (\$1,984) a ton from £1.091 pounds at midday. Prices were recently at five-year lows.

The package was being presented to consumer nations at an International Cocoa Organi-zation Council meeting Thursday evening in London.

The ICCO tries to keep prices level by buying from a huge stockpile when prices are low and by selling from it when prices are high.

### RATE: Bundesbank and Other European Banks Join in Coordinated Cuts

(Continued from Page 1) rate by 0.50 percentage point to 8.5

percent Just minutes after the Bundesbank discount-rate cut was announced, the Bank of France low-ered its intervention rate by 0.25 percentage point to 7.75 percent and cut the rate on the allocation of liquidity through seven-day repurchase agreements by 0.25 point to 8.25 percent.

Over the course of the afternoon, four other West European central

banks followed suit. "The striking fact is that all these European interest rate cuts have come without a G-7 meeting, showing that it was in the self-interest of each of these countries to act," said mist with National Westminster Bank PLC.

"The Europeans have done their part for now," he said. "Any deal to be struck is now between the U.S.

further market-opening measures and additional fiscal reflation, and the United States giving its assur-ances on dollar-yen exchange rate stability at the 120 to 135 year lev-

"What may trigger a G-7 meeting," Mr. Brown added, "is further upward pressure on the yen, and the speculative spotlight will now turn to the Japanese currency."

The yen's rise in recent weeks has been braked only by massive intervention by the Bank of Japan and by major sales of Japanese equities

by foreign investors, he said. Chancellor Helmut Kohl of West Germany said in a statement released in Bonn, "Lower German interest rates and stronger German domestic demand help our foreign partners solve their economic problems, as has been the case in the

and Japan — with Japan offering Mr. Baker's repeated demands for it. They felt it wasted ammunition faster West German economic that could have been better used at growth to help ease global trade a G-7 meeting." imbalances.

Mr. Baker said, "These interest rate cuts, together with the measures announced yesterday by the Federal Republic of Germany. should help to strengthen growth in Europe and reduce trade imbalances." Bonn announced a package of measures Wednesday to stimulate its economy by offering lowinterest credits.

Senior Frankfurt banking sources said that the nations cutting rates were motivated largely by political factors.

"There was tremendous pressure from Bonn on the Bundesbank for a discount-rate reduction," a source said. "There were virtually no convincing arguments for it from a purely market, technical

Netherlands cut its three key official interest rates by 0.25 percentage point, lowering the discount rate to 3.75 percent from 4 percent. The Dutch central bank's secured loans rate was cut to 4.25 percent from 4.5 percent and the promis-sory notes rate to 4.75 percent from 5 percent.

He apparently was referring to council members were opposed to 7.25 percent from 7.5 percent.

# rates, theoretically making dollar assess and pergetter the U.S. currences and pergetter the U.S. currences and perfect the U.S. currences are perfect to the U.S. currences and perfect t

波왕

AUAs

AUAs

AUVAs

AUVA

| 19th | 7th | Cohernat | 19th | 7th | Cohernat | 19th | 4th | Cologen | 0.5e | 4 301 | 19th | 7th | Cohernat | 19th | 7th | Cohernat | 19th | 7th | 7th | 19th | 1

(Continued from Page 1) "if the Germans are showing more

prodded by their European part-Analysts are agreed that the co-The dollar closed at 132.75 yea, ordinated rate cuts are designed to give a number of signals: that the Europeans value and mean to imwith Midland Bank's New York plement international cooperation, and that Western Europe is responding to U.S. calls to boost eco-

> But, Mr. Potts said, "The signal is more political than economic." Mr. Marris agreed, noting that "lower interest rates won't do much to stimulate domestic growth."

nomic growth rates.

Potts said, the move is "a demonflexibility" on economic policy stration" to the foreign exchange matters "it's because they're being market that the combined power of

But a rise in U.S. interest rates, coming after October's debacle in

But on the political front, Mr. pact that is expected to have on consumer spending, is regarded as likely to produce a recession in the months preceding next year's presi-

> "Washington is like Disney-land," said Arnold Simkin, an economist based in Britain. "Reality is not allowed to intrude, and all you do is entertain yourself."

> currency during the month. After that, he said, the dollar could again come under downward pressure.

> > Sciles in Not Div. Yid. 1608 High Law 4 P.M. Chige



NASDAQ prices as of 4 p.m. New York time. This list, compiled by the AP, consists of the 1,000 most traded securities in terms of deliar value. It is updated twice a year. Via The Associated Press

_				/ld.		High			M. C	_
				_/	15	- T- Z-		·	244	
1655 2072	115	ALW BO	l		758 758	- ' s	•	31e 1314	574 674 674	Ŧ
17	614	ASK			758 1924	7	,	64	烈:	=:
224	114	AST Actind s			601 1166 951	12 14	4	13%	13	_ :
346	10	Acush			951	14	ŭ.	13%	134 44 1442	Ξ
7.046	446	Adopt Adia5v	_10	7	179 254 905				14%	+1
.24 56	11	Adob\$ 5		-	905 1419	25 10 29	2	24\4 934 644 28\4	깷	=
談響	6	AdvTel AdvoSy			718	.6	ñ	614	614	
19/17	25%	Aegon AfiBsh	.54r	1.9	- 20			28% 10%	7000	+1
3	934	AffBSh	t		246 88 509 404 606	15 21 10 12 18	-	1455 21	9% 616 28% 18% 14% 10% 11% 11%	_
Tale.	1376	AgncyR Agnico : AirWisc AicoHili	20	9	500	21 30	75 V	2) 035	10	Ξ
14% 27%	1014	AirWisc	. Dée	. 5	206	iž	4	97% 117%	<u>114</u>	—1
37%	15	AIGUS						174 8%	1/4	Ξ
28	8V⊃ 32	AlexBr	5 .16 1.36	18 39	547 606 2975	35	12	갶	34%	÷
64 157/2	774	Alleco			2975	8	No.		17% 34% 5%	Ξ
15V2 31		AllegW Allient	.30	13	罴	á	Ÿ.	576	54	_
37 1474	5	AlidBn			1060 346 223	.4	<b>加泰斯米</b>	478	534 676 11	=
1474 2574	5	Allwost			223	ģ	4	10%	974	
17%	7%	Alltos Amoust		5.7	25		ř	814	814	=
1246	456	NIAWA		6.9	2200 1434		% V	74	84474 374 1950	_
76 1314	7W	ABnkr Amcor	r	•		4	<b>14</b>	399	345 1954	_
4534	16	AMON		44	30 3096	14	P.	14%	14.44	-
31% 22% 9%	141/4	AGreet	. 266 280	46 57	30%	14	<u>.</u>	14335 WHENCE	14	+
946	3%	AmHitt AHSId	F .40	43	1747 1261	- 7	10000000000000000000000000000000000000	914	476	-
15% 1991	944	AminL AMS 5		_	1130	I	10.	724	10 <sup>14</sup>	_
a		AAIFIAE	1.40	. 13	4073	7	<b>Ä</b>	恢	Time.	
214n 2514	104	ASVNY	rf 1.81 12.	12 17	243 13	1/	100	157a 744	157	:=
21% 29%	6	ASNY F	.12	7.6	353	19	% %	16%	187	<u> </u>
29% 20	1512	ATVCT	d		2728 3518	1.	*	142	15% 736 18% 14% 16%	:=
	1692	Amrin	s 1.00	ŧ۵	召	17	114	20%	ZI	_
26% 13% 13%	16	Amgen	k .64	6.4	寢	74	) (A 5 (A	18% 14% 16% 20% 5% 4% 13%	10	_
1314	5%	AnchS			829 635		-	47	5	=
1314	495	Andv8	72	53	74 76	3	176	131/2	1392	<u>'</u> -
164	าก็จ	: Andrev	u u	٠,,	76 201	1	12	1874	139 114 184 184	<u> </u>
26 1214 2434 3734 5934	127	Anifec	74	16	301 129		が後の時間は	184 184 97 174 294	.gv	=
269	6%	ApoloC			2823	l		774 1734	10 174	<b>.</b>
374	1714	Applet	s .14	1 5	21525	3	316	2934	30V	_
1640	634	ApoloC ApoloC ApoloC ApoleC AblosC AbloSC	i	_	2823 361 28525 199 1158	1	102 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103 103	8 164 144	1434	
444	134	ApidBi ApidMi	0			i	<u>57</u>	1414	144	:-
337; 124	9	Archiv			524 473		516	594 3245	34 134	٠.

224 124 DBA
1646 374 DNA PI
1646 DNA PI
16 36 224 34 +112 137 134 134 17 154 154 -114 224 21 27 27 - 46 234 29 29 - 46 24 64 64 - 46 184 174 18 + 4 136 14 14 - 5 816 776 8 

2811
20 1.4 1945
31 313
315
315
1.326 22 329
1.6 1.5 124
2.7 29
1.6 1.5 124
2.7 9
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7 120
1.7

Europe's central banks is available dential election and therefore out to defend Europe's exchange rates. of the question. Analysts are not very sanguine

that this is likely to persuade the United States to join in stabilizing currency markets. A new commitment from Washington is regarded as unlikely so long as U.S. officials are not prepared for a rise in their own interest rates to make the dollar a more attractive investment.

stock prices and the depressive im-

Soles in Net 12 Month High Low Stock

However, Mr. Simkin forecast that seasonal year-end demand for Brendan Brown, a senior econodollars should help to stabilize the

> 12 Month High Low Stock Div. Yid. 189s High Low 4 P.M. Chine 394 164 Lotus s 314 134 Lypho 814 MARC
> 5 194 MDT CO
> 3176 MINT CO
> 3176 MINT CO
> 3176 MINT CO
> 3176 MINT CO
> 4 MINT CO
> 4 MINT CO
> 4 MINT CO
> 5 MINT CO
> 6 181/2 121/4 67/4 197/2 177/2 271/2 211/4 241/6 141/6 251/2 161/6

| The content of the 374, 1844 NAC RE 99 45 NEC 128 2 250 99 45 NEC 128 2 250 99 124 274 NECOAX 1872 10 NESS 8 44 1304 1872 10 NESS 92 244 1872 10 NESS 92 244 1872 1872 1874 NCCNJ 5 92 244 1874 NCCNJ 5 92 244 1874 NCCNJ 5 92 244 1874 NCCNJ 5 92 247 1874 NCCNJ 5 92 247 1874 NCCNJ 5 92 247 1874 1874 NCCNJ 5 94 1 

18¼ 16½ 17 —1 4 49% — 16 9½ 9¼ 9¼ 9¼ 39½ 37½ 37¾ — ¾ 13% 12% 12% — ¾ 8% 8½ 1½ — ¼ 12% 12½ — ¼

| 1016 | 37% PACE | 368 | 35% | 11 | 25% | 12 | 25% | 12 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 13 | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% | 26% |

**.50** 3.3 56 4.1 176 .05e 4 108 .05e 4 108 .05e 5 218 .08e 4 44 .08e 4 44 .09e 2.3 2524 .09e 2.3 2524 .09e 2.3 2524 .09e 652 .09e 652 .09e 5 41 .09e 5 41 .09e 5 42 .09e 5 4 17% 18% RPM 5
14 7% RadSys
13% 4% Reserve
13% 24 Recycle
19% 59% Resilec
17% 59% Resilec
17% 13% RepAm
17% 40% Reserve
13% 44% Reserve
13% 24% RhostPi
13% 59% Reside
19% 24% RhostPi
11% 31% 18% Reserve
11% 59% Reserve
11% 59% Reserve
11% 59% Reserve
11% 54% RhostPi
11% 54% RhostPi
11% 54% Reserve

.16b 1.9 59 .78 5.8 262 .84 5.3 362 .80 5.2 1692 .40 1.5 30 .11 7 2078 .208

In other European moves, the

Switzerland lowered its discount

rate to 2.5 percent from 3 percent and its Lombard rate to 4 percent from 4.5 percent. Austria also cut is discount and Lombard rates by 0.50 percentage point to 3 percent and 4.5 percent.

Late in the day, Belgium cut its discount rate to 7 percent from 7.25 percent, and its advances rate, the standpoint. Because of that, some equivalent of a Lombard rate, to

Sales in Net 1885 High Law 4 P.M. Chige 29% 15% UnCosF 55 3.2 47
9% 2% UHRC 899
29% 15% UIGSVTS 72 5.6 256
11% 20 US BCD 80 40 97%
16% 40 US HRC 16 29 1062
36% 29% US STrs 100 3.0 697
20 13 USSch 20 409
31% 16% UnTelev 100 3 19
9% 3 Unwilli 132 9.4 2162
6% 2% Unwilded 30 77 614 43 13¼ V Band
5% 74 VL1
20% 7% VL51
25 74 VM S1 s
26 VM 72 VM S1 s
26 VM 72 Vallet
43/2 27% Vallet
13% 3% VanGid
13% 47 Verant 9
13% 5 Vicorp
19% 4¼ ViswM s
29½ 11% Vicork
68¼ 38% Volva
68¼ 38% Volva
17 9½ Viralet
68¼ 38% Volva 48'4, 23'4 WD 40 1,320 5.6

48'4, 23'4 WD 40 1,320 5.6

23'4, 16'4 Weithre 40 1,9

23'6, 16'4 Weithre 40 1,9

23'6, 16'4 Weithre 5 28 9,1

24'4, 21'1 WFSL 6 80 3.7

22'4 94 Weithre 1,08 41

23'4, 13'2 Weithre 30 41

23'4, 12'4 Weithre 30 41

23'4, 12'4 Weithre 30 41

23'4, 12'4 Weithre 1,04 3

24'4, 13'4 Weithre 1,04 3

25'4, 12'4 Weithre 1,04 3

25'4, 12'4 Weithre 1,04 3

25'4, 12'4 Weithre 1,04 3

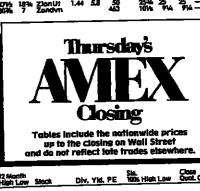
25'4, 13'4 Weithre 5

26'4, 13'4 Weithre 1,08 29

18'4 74 Weithre 1,08 29

26'4 13'4 Weithre 1,08 29

26'4 9½ — ¾ 6½ — ¼ 6½ — ¾ 8½ — ½ 6½ — ¾ 429 280 1339 112 225



was - Central Bas >ta⊴mation in ∭

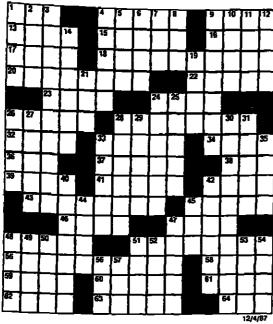
172

The carp

MFT High-Im

41 H .: 41 E

· - - ::: :



43 Jackhammer

users 45 Buttes' kin

kings

India

63 Backbone

64 Southern hero

DOWN

product 2 U.S.S.R. range

3 Leader of the

4 Designation

5 Seed cover

6 Slammers

1 Tortilla

flock

**ACROSS** I Unpaid chit 4 S. American

46 Christen mammal 9 Anklebones 47 Legendary home of Irish 13 Epithet for Athena 48 State of NE 15 Mezzo-soprano Dalis 51 Docile

16 Dry 17 Use the phone 55 Pants style 58 Lachrymal 18 Unseen fairy in "Peter Pan" drop \$9 Bucket handle 60 Shropshire 20 Source of Arab wealth 61 Wapitis 62 Affectedly 22 Having wings 23 Ebb

24 Highest point 26 Victimizes. with "upon" 28 Greek training area
32 Highway sign 33 Mn. School of

Mines site 34 Foal's father 36 Alas, in Aalen 37 Stage direction 38 — Tamid (synagogue lamp) 39 Navigation

7'Squid's camouflage 8 Female ruff hazard 41 Capital of 9 Writing pads 10 Space 42 Hindu god of 12 Nonworking

14 Berlin hit: 1925 19 Beaked warships 21 Naval off.

24 Alley of radio fame 25 Brazilian state or city 26 Bosc or Anjou 27 Ran 28 Silk fabric 29 Church feature 30 Jogs one's memory 31 Washington's

35 Mythical apple-tosser 42 Ventilate 44 Meek one 45 Staff 47 Sun Devils'

33 Kingdom

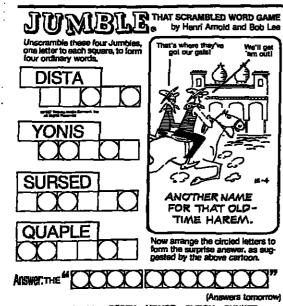
home 48 Coptic bishop's title 49 Catch on a gunlock 50 Incision 51 King of the Huns 52 Satellite

53 Red pigment 54 Old tongue 56 C.I.A. predecessor 57 Half sole

New York Times, edited by Eugene Maleska.



HINKING IS WHEN YOUR MOUTH STAYS SHUT AND YOUR HEAD KEEPS TALKING TO ITSELF."



WEATHER

"What did your husband say when you broke that expensive vase?"—"OUCH"

<u>ASIA</u> EUROPE HIGH LOW

C F C F

C B 16 41

4 39 · 4 25

30 86 23 73

23 73 12 25

4 39 · 1 30

29 84 23 73

16 41 15 59

10 50 3 37 Bengkek Beijing Hong Kong Maraila New Deltsi Seval Shunghtel Singa pore Tolpel Tokyo Armisterdin Armisterdin Armess Bercelene Belgrade Bertis Brosser Costa Del Indiana C MIDDLE EAST - 9 32 0 - 13 55 fr - - 1 55 fr 64 6 44 cd 76 13 55 cd OCEANIA

**PEANUTS** JUST TAKE A FAMOUS Snow White and THEY ALL SHOULDN'T FAIRY TALE, AND the Seven Beagles 🖁 DO IT... HANGE IT A LITTLE, YOU?

BLONDIE HAVE YOU WELL, I JO DO YOU KNOW SEEN JULIUS? AH...UH...

WHEN IT

COMES RIGHT

DOWN TO IT,

GUESS..

WATER

BEETLE BAILEY

WHAT DO YOU

BEST DRINK IN

THINK IS THE

THE WORLD?



RIGHT



SAY SO IN

WELL? HOW MANY)
GALLONG DO Y WONTYOU
(LET UP?!)

Wares









# **BOOK BRIEFS**

a control of the cont

THE TOMMYKNOCKERS. By Stephen King. The Putnam Publishing Group Inc., 200 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10016. Early on in this new novel from the king of contemporary horror fiction, a writer of pulp

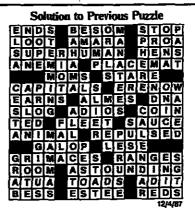
westerns modifies her battered Underwood manual typewriter (under the guidance of an alien presence from space) with four D-cell batteries and a radio circuit board so that she can simply think the words onto the paper. Relieved of the tedium of typing, she writes a 400-page novel in three days, much of it while she sleeps. Given the number of his novels and the regularity with which he publishes them, one wonders whether Stephen King might not also have a "thought writer" at his disposal. Readers of "The Tommyknockers" only get

to read the first four paragraphs of "The Buffa-lo Soldiers," the novel by Roberta (Bobbi) Anderson, the hapless writer who discovers an Anderson, the haptess writer who this cycles at alien spaceship in the woods near her Maine farmhouse. But four paragraphs is enough, for "The Buffalo Soldiers" just isn't very good. In that regard, it's got a lot in common with "The Tommyknockers," which isn't very good either. It might have been; somewhere inside this blossed self-indularent bulk of a nowel is a tant bloated, self-indulgent hulk of a novel is a tant thriller, tribute perhaps to low-budget science fiction movies of the 1950s and '60s like "Invasion of the Body Snatchers." The pity is that King never lets that tant thriller get out. For the most part, King's work — whatever its lack of subtlety — has always been pos-

sessed of energy and power. "The Tommy-knockers" presents evidence that King has begun to take himself seriously in the worst (David Nicholson, WP)

VOYAGER. By Jeana Yeager and Dick Rutan, with Phil Patton. Alfred A. Knopf, 201 East 50th Street, New York, N. Y. 10022.

Has it really been less than a year since much of the world traced the progress of Voyager around the globe, watching it inch across those maps on the evening news? We crossed our fingers as Dick Rutan and Jeana Yeager squeezed north of cyclone Marge, skirted for-bidden Vietnam and Cambodia, and threaded through appalling weather over Africa. We shuddered when we learned of the heart-stopping engine failure near Cabo San Lucas, when the airplane dropped from 8,000 feet to 3,500



feet before power was regained. And then we marveled when they were safely home, have seized in spectacular fashion the last major entities. aviation record left — the "last first" — a nen-stop flight around the world without refueiting.

"Voyager" is the gripping account of this extraordinary accomplishment, from designer Burt Rutan's first Voyager sketches on a napkin, through the frustrating and fruitiess scarch for funding, the decision by Dick and Jeana to build it anyway, with their own hand, and those of volunteers: the slow accretion of sup-port, a little from here, a little from there, the brushes with catastrophe as the radical design revealed its minor flaws and its major vicious streak; the testing and improvements and, fi-

Phil Patton has done an outstanding job of cementing Rutan's and Yeager's story into a cohesive and highly readable whole. High drama and raw emotion are laced through a narrative that's processful technical, but never hard nally, the flight itself. tive that's necessarily technical, but never hard Junet Guthric, WT) to understand.

BUTTERFLIES AND LATE LOVES: The Further Travels And Adventures of a Victorian Lady. By Margaret Fountaine. Edited by W.F. Cater. Salem House, Merrimack Publishers. Circle, 47 Pelham Road, Salem, N.H. 03079.

If indeed man is at bottom a nomad, the Margaret Fountaine's life history is a vigorous argument in favor of the theory. Born in England in 1862, she died in 1940 on a mountain-side in Trinidad. Between the beginning and the end, she roamed the earth with ungovernable enthusiasm, living rough, capturing about 20,000 species of butterfly, and loving many

Her butterfly collection went at her death to an English museum and with it a tin box containing diuries kept since 1878 in an unfaiteringly clear hand. Their content, when they were examined, proved so extraordinary that excerpts covering her first five decades were published as "Love Among the Butterflies."
But at 50, Fountaine had hardly got into her stride. Thirty more years of adventure and passion lay before her. There the present diaries begin.

igo The C

Her first wanderings, made possible by a small annual income, were undertaken to heal a broken heart; one of her consolations thereafter was to do some heartbreaking of her own. In this she had some success, throughout Europe and the Middle East, where besides lovers she collected butterflies with equal zeat.

There had been moments when she wondered why she wasn't like the well-dressed women she sometimes saw in hotels, mothers and grandmothers of happy children: "I loved the wild life I had chosen, but sometimes I fel, a longing for what my fate might have been otherwise." The zest with which she lived up to the last moment, however, renders that longing superfluous. She sometimes dreamed that she was young again, but didn't mind waking to find herself an old woman - a remarkable one, however, one who walked 12 miles the day after her 71st birthday and on a cold day ran three miles in 31 minutes to keep warm.

# **BRIDGE**

By Alan Truscott

T HE custom of the Ameri-League, and its forerunner, the American Bridge League, has been to elect a new president

1986 only two of those presi-dents, Peter Leventritt and the late Don Oakie, represented winners to reach this ending: late Don Oakie, represented the United States in a Bermu-da Bowl world team champi-

da Bowl world team championship, and when they did so they did not hold office.

This year the president is Bob Wolff of Dallas, and he not only competed in the world event in Jamaica recently but also helped his team retain the title. And by a re-markable coincidence he sitting South, did well on the partner held the diamond diagramed deal against his opposite number, sitting East. and returned the ten. Wolff

THE custom of the American Contract Bridge League, and its forerunner, the American Bridge League, has been to elect a new president each year.

In 60 years from 1977 to the found the effective lead of a Medit of the less than but President as shown after an overcall of space. Brock put up the king and had the last word by lead and had the last word by lead the source that the source that the last word by lead the

found himself opposed in the final by the president of the British League, Raymond Brock. The British president, But Hamman knew that his

Brock reached three no-trump won with the queen and led a as shown after an overcall of spade. Brock put up the king

in 60 years from 1927 to diamond. The jack was taken Wolff had the last laugh: teammate made three no trump more easily after a heart lead, and his team won the match and the world title.

4883 7651 698 4AKJ\$5 WEST TAQ1096 • K10432 SOUTH A R J C R 73 C A 75 A Q 763



To Our Readers Canadian stock prices were not available due to communications problems. We regret any inconvenience to readers.

# Act now

and save more
when you
subscribe to the
International
Herald Tribune.
Look for details in our regular subscription advertisement.

2057.AZ

# It Will Be a 2-Yacht Cup Race in '88, With Storms Already Brewing

By Angus Phillips

Washington Past Service
WASHINGTON — It's official. There will be a two-boat race for the America's Cup next summer, though no one knows exactly when and the cupholder. Dennis Conner, won't say where, or what his boat may look like.

Conner's defense organization, Sail America Foundation, announced Wednesday in San Diego that, against its will, it will honor a court order and meet New Zealand merchant banker Michael Fay's challenge in a series of three races for yachting's crown jewel.

Unless there's a delay, which Sail America said it won't seek, racing will begin in late August. But Sail America's executive vice president, Thomas F. Ehman Jr., said the site could be anywhere in the world and won't be announced until 90 days before the first race is to begin.

He said that to compete against the huge sloop Fay is building, which measures 90 feet (27.4 meters) at waterline, Conner may build several potential defenders in a variety of radical styles, including hydrofoils and multihulls. And, he said, Conner won't name his racing boat until the day competition begins.

The announcements sparked an immediate, irate response from Fay in Auckland, where he said that Sail America is trying to "jimmy the

rules" to ensure a victory.
"We have an expectation as the challenger, and the world has one, too, that San Diego

Yacht Club representing the United States will contest this match fair and square," Fay said. "Sail America doesn't have to nominate its boat until some mutually agreed-on time before the first race. We agree on that. But that boat will be the same class of boat that the challenger has nominated for the event, and not a Windsurfer, hydrofoil or a hot-air balloon."

of the rules, the defending club must pick a course on its home waters.

"To change the venue to anything else requires the mutual consent" of the challenger, he said. "We do not have to and never will have to race under the conditions set by Sail America,"
Fay told The New York Times by telephone.
[He said that, as challenger, he had the right

Ehman also said that Sail America will race only against New Zealand, which would exclude all other challengers.

to set the class of boat to be used, and that issues such as when and where the race is to be held should be mutually agreed upon.

beavier, traditional keel design. Ehman said several designs might be built, from oversized Windstard and the cutty, vowed Tuesday to appeal the ruling. But Ehman said "we don't want any more legal work. We're tired of the court stuff.

[Both sides indicated they would return to court if no compromise was reached.] Fay's boat is tailored to the light airs off San Diego. If Sail America decided instead to race off stormy Hawaii or someplace similar, Fay's chances would shrivel.

Under the challenge, which follows the anti-quated wording of the 100-year-old cup's Deed of Gift, New Zealand is committed to bringing a sloop 90 feet long on the waterline, the size boat Vanderbilts and Liptons used to race for the cup back in the early 1900s. What might Conner counter with?

urier, hydrofoil or a hot-air balloon."

"That's a good question," said his design coordinator, John Marshall, who hurriedly began work this week. "It sure won't be anything like New Zealand's.

"They've told us what they're bringing. Now it's up to us to come up with something better, and there are very few rules. That's the fun part." He said Sail America could decide on a twinhulled catamaran or a small, superlight planing hull that could run away from New Zealand's

rans or bluff-bowed, flat-bottomed scows.

Sail America was backed into a corner by a Sail America was backed into a corner by a New York State Supreme Court finding last week that Fay's unexpected challenge on July 15 was valid. Justice Carmen B. Ciparick, whose court has overseen the Deed of Gift for a century, ordered the San Diego Yacht Club to either meet the challenge or forfeit the cup. Sail America had intended to stage a multinational cup regatta in 1991 off San Diego, with up to 21 challengers sailing 12-meters, the yacht of choice for the last 30 years.

of choice for the last 30 years.

But Fay, after rereading the Deed of Gift with his attorney while waiting for San Diego to make its intentions known, concluded that it was a challenger's right to demand a race any time, as long as he named a boat no bigger than 90 feet on the waterline and gave 10 months' notice.

Fay did just that, the San Diegoans ignored him, Fay went to court and Ciparick's ruling last week vindicated him.

The San Diego city council, reeling at the possibility of losing an event worth an estimated

We're sorry it got dragged into court.

He added that "we want a proper race for everyone that's interested in 1991, not just one for beer barons and investment bankers. That's what we want, but first we have to settle this other challenge."

Ehman said that in the next several months his group will try to have the Deed of Gift amended to preclude another surprise challenge of the sort Fay raised. Meantime, he said, there is a yacht race to win.

"New Zealand has the advantage of surprise and they have a head start," he said, noting that Fay's boat is already under construction in Auckland and due for completion March 27.

"We have the advantage of choosing our weapon and the place."

■ Lexcen: 'Chicken-Hearted' Americans The Australian boat designer, Ben Lexcen. said

By Peter Alfano New York Times Service

NEW YORK - Sometimes it

seems that the day Jimmy Connors retires will also be the day when all

those street corner prophecies about

the end of the world or California

sliding into the Pacific Ocean will be fulfilled. The open era of tennis is 20 years old and Connors has been

round for most of them, still playing

So even in defeat Wednesday night in the first round of the Na-

bisco Masters tournament, Connors

played like an old song, and almost

everyone in Madison Square Gar-

den knew the lines. Connors high-

stepped around the court, he min-

icked his opponent, Brad Gilbert, and he chatted with the crowd, in-

my vacation time when I want to

get away from tennis to heal men-

tally and physically. I want to stop

Still, he made it a more stressful

night than Gilbert should have had. "Jimmy makes you work," Gilbert

said after his 6-4, 7-6, victory, "He wasn't on tonight, but if you give Jimmy a chance, he'll bury you."

In other first-round matches in

this round-robin event, Stefan Ed-

berg of Sweden defeated Pat Cash

of Australia, 6-4, 4-6, 6-1, and Mats

my tennis in October."

at a level others aspire to.

be changed to a spastic canary" following the San Diego Yacht Club's decision to allow only New Zealand to challenge for the America's Cup, Unit-ed Press International reported from Sydney. Lexcen, designer of the famed winged keel that won the 1983 cup for Alan Bond of Austra-ling said that "if they won" let us sail we will lia, said that "if they won't let us sail, we will hold our own World Cup next year."

Lexcen is building a 90-foot boat for Bond as part of what was planned to be a challenge next year. Groups in Britain, Japan and France, as well as Australia and New Zealand, were thought to be planning to build 90-footers, and before the New York Supreme Court ruling the San Diego Yacht Club had received 21 foreign challenges for a 1991 cup defense in 12-meter yachts.

"The decision smacks of 300 million people in the most technologically advanced place in the world being dead scared of three million sheep farmers," Lexcen said.

John Longley, a spokesman for the Alan Bond America's Cup Challenge Syndicate, said that Bond "was as mad as hell" and would do angrily Thursday that Americans are "chicken-bearted" and that the "bald eagle emblem should against the San Diego decision.

### **SPORTS BRIEFS**

### Allem Leads in Million-Dollar Golf

SUN CITY, South Africa (AP) - Fulton Allem of South Africa, the least-known entry in the eight-man field, shot six-under-par 66 Thursday for a one-stroke lead after the first round of the winner-take all Million

Dollar Challenge, the biggest prize in the history of golf.

Ian Woosnam of Wales, this year's top money-winner on the European tour, was at 67. Nick Faldo of Britain, the reigning British Open champion, and José-Maria Olazabal of Spain were at 68, with Bernhard Language of War Comment and David Energy of Sauth Africa at 70. Trailing Langer of West Germany and David Frost of South Africa at 70. Trailing were the two Americans: Lanny Wadkins with 71 and Curtis Strange, the

leading money-winner on the U.S. tour this year, with 72.

The tournament, which also offers \$50,000 for each day's low round, is being played in Bophuthatswana, which South Africa considers independent but is not recognized abroad. The winner's check awarded Sunday will equal the total yearly earnings of about 1,500 Bophuthatswanans, whose average annual income is equivalent to \$670.

### Bird Sets Celtic Free-Throw Mark

BOSTON (UPI) - Larry Bird scored 34 points and extended his consecutive free-throw streak to a team-record 59 while leading the Boston Celtics to a 130-99 rout Wednesday night that gave the New Jersey Nets their seventh straight loss.

Bird made six foul shots in the game to surpass Bill Sharman's 31-year-old mark of 55. That put Bird third all-time in the National Basketball Association, with Calvin Murphy holding the record with 78 straight and Rick Barry second with 60.

Boston's Kevin McHale, who was out the first month of the season while recovering from foot surgery, scored 23 points in his first start.

### For the Record

Quotable

\_\_\_\_

Two Marseille rugby players, Philippe Roth, the playing coach, and Louis Gil, have been charged with involuntary homicide in the death of an opponent, Dominique Leydier of Monteux; after a fight at the end of the match Nov. 15, Leydier died as a result of blows to the head that led to a heart attack.

Benfica, Portugal's soccer champion, which fired Danish manager Ebbe Skovdahl last Saturday, has put assistant Antonio Oliveira Toni in charge for the rest of the season. Toni, 41, who spent 13 years with Benfica as a player, has been assistant to five foreign managers in the past

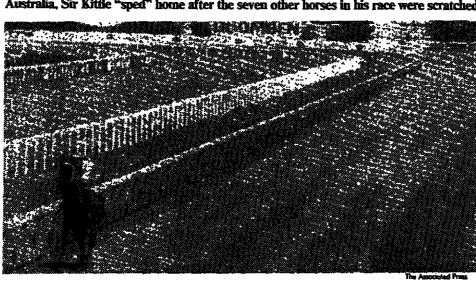
Victor Pecci, Paraguay's top-ranked tennis player, underwent back surgery on a ruptured disc and will not represent his country in Davis Cup play against Czechoslovakia

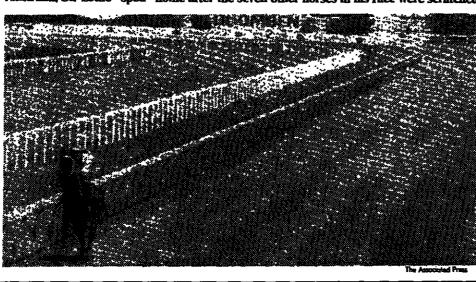


NO CONTESTS — Bobby Frankham, a British light-heavyweight whose bout was stopped when he was knocked down twice in the first round at Wembley, had to be



restrained Wednesday night after twice punching referee Richie Davies. In Brisbane, Australia, Sir Kittle "sped" home after the seven other horses in his race were scratched.





### voking shouts of "Go, Jimbo." And it wasn't a bad show, given Stefan Edberg of Sweden. that Connors was suffering from a Wilander of Sweden beat Miloslav cold and interrupted his vacation to be here. "I haven't played for seven and a half weeks," he said. "This is

Mecir of Czechoslovakia, 6-4, 6-1. Connors is 35, a point belabored only because it makes his achievements this year more remarkable. He has not won a tournament in three years, but, through consistent play, he moved back up the ladder to No. 4 ranking in the world. "I had a very good year over all," he said, but maybe I can go a step further."

Pat Cash of Australia didn't

like his 6-4, 4-6, 6-1 loss to

Gilbert Just Masters Connors;

That might have to wait until next year. Connors must play Boris Becker and Ivan Lendl in his next two matches.

best the game has ever seen, kept him in his match against Gilbert. the first set alone. When Connors was broken again, on a double fault in the third game of the second set,

the match looked all but over. He was trailing, 5-3, only one game from defeat, when Connors walked to the baseline, mumbling, "I've got him right where I want him." It got a laugh from some of the fans at courtside, but Connors poll of major-league managers and coaches, were second baseman Ryne Sandberg of Chicago, shortstop Smith and third baseman Terry Penalmost made it more than a throwaway line. He held serve to make it dleton of St. Louis, catcher Mike 5-4, then broke a jittery Gilbert to LaValliere of Pittsburgh, pitcher

even the set. Rick Reuschel of San Francisco and Connors even led the tie breaker, 5-3, before he made two errors on backhand volleys to give Gilbert another chance, "I felt fortunate," Gilbert said. "If we went to a third set, the crowd gets behind him

more and I'm looking uphill."
This has been Cash's best year although tennis fans in the United States have not seen him at the top of his game because he had a letdown after winning Wimbledon that resulted in a first-round loss in the U.S. Open. "I was sick and tired at the open," he said. "I was running around like a maniac.

But some rest and relaxation rejuvenated Cash, who had a busy fall

I can give a good account of myself.

**Double Fault Halts Cash Rally** been a goal in my life." Edberg also has had his best year, moving up to No. 2 in the rankings. He began the year with a victory against Cash in the final of the Australian Open. He felt he had an advantage Wednesday night because this was his third Masters.

Both players are pure serve-andvolleyers and there wasn't much to choose between them until the 10th game of the first set. Cash had lost only three points on his serve until then, but was broken to lose the set when he made two errors in the backcourt, then slapped a backhand volley wide.

Now it was Edberg's turn to blunder. Serving to start the second set, he relaxed a bit and was promptly broken. That was all Cash needed as his strong serve carried him the rest of the set.

That serve, though, was also his undoing. Edberg broke Cash in the fourth game of the final set when the Australian double-faulted on break point. Edberg broke again in the sixth game, hitting three backband winners, among them a running backhard down the line that had Cash shaking his head in disbelief. Edberg closed out the match im-

pressively, winning one exchange of reflex volleys with a forehand winner into the open court. On match point, he switched from power to wo matches.

His return of serve, probably the winner carefully down the line.

### No Bird-Brain It: Kingdome's Come

The Associated Press SEATTLE — A sea gull re-leased inside the Kingdome during a Seattle Seahawks football game is unwilling to be evicted. The bird, with blue and green Seahawks-colored streamers attached to its tail, was released after a Seattle touchdown during Monday night's National

Football League game against the Los Angeles Raiders. It flew several laps over the field, then settled among some speakers in the domed stadium. Since, the dome vents have been left open, even the lights put on to help the gull find an open 38-foot (12-meter) door. It

won't go.
"He's in sea gull heaven." said Carol Keaton, a spokes woman for the stadium."He's got all the leftover peanuts and

popocorn he can eat, he's got a partially cleaned stadium all to himself and is out of the cold and rain. He's the warmest, dryest sea gull anywhere." Still, she said, this weekend

the Kingdome will be filled with young fans during the state high school football championships — and no place for a sea gull.

**ESCORTS & GUIDES** 

D'DORF - KORIN - ESSEN - ZUERICH + greg. Travel & Escart service. Credit Cards, Tel: (10211) 34 00 84.

MILAN EXCLUSIVE multilingual Escor Service, Tel. (392) 869 1479

### SCOREBOARD

Bob Charles, on the advantages

golfing left-handed: "No one most enough about your swing to mess you up with advice." (LAT)

# Hockey

# NHL Standings

777.0							
Pa	irkk i	ЯvЬ	Jos.				
-	w	L	т	Phs	GF	GA	
NY (signders	16	7	7	33	785	75	Boston
New Jersey	13		3	29	86	81	Philodelphi
Washington	ii	11	2	24	78	72	New York
Pitisburgh	ä	ΪĪ	5	23	88	98	Wash)nghin
NY Rangers	8	13	3	19	92	97	New Jersey
Philiodelphia	ă	13	3	19	74	95	
	iems C		íos				Chicago
Montreal	14	7	-6	38	111	85	Detroit
Boston	35	10	2	32	102	94	Wilwinkee
Buffalo		ii.	ā	22	86	104	Ationia
Quebec	10	12	ī	21	87	96	Indiana
Hartland		iī	ā	20	74	78	Cleveland
CAMPBE			ĒŘ	ENC	E		WES
- CAMPOE	eris D	المادر			_		
. 1998	21 th P				-	74	Centrer

LA Lakers

ave more Boston 1 3 1—5
Hartford 0 2 1—3
Burtipe (12), O'Dwyer (2), Crawder (6),
Lindeman 2 (7); Turseon (9), Gobych (5),
Kleinendord; (2), Shots on seal: Bos. (on Llut,
Weeks) 7-97—23; Hart. (on Keans) 3-6-11—20.

Editionation 5 13—7
Defroit Astron (9), Gallont 2 (9), Burr (7), Cholod 2 (3), Murrahy (4); Simsson 3 (18), Krusheinyski (5), Shots on speal: Edm. (on Honlon, Stellon) 14-12-8-34; Det. (on Fuhr) 9-8-25.

14-12-8-34; Det. (on Fuhr) 9-88-25.

Vancouver 3 8 8 -3

Montreet 1 2 8 6-3

Skrike 2 (8), Adms (18); Nasina (12), Richer (17), Chellos (8), Shets on soal: Van. (on Roy) 13-9-3-32; Mon. (on Brodeur) 7-14-8-2-31.
Chicago 51. Lests 1 2-5

Hunter (11), Flockbart (4), Federika (5), Romope 2 (7); Larmer (16), Shets on soal: Chi. (on Warnsley) 5-10-9-24; St.L. (on Mason) 17-10-14-41.

### Transition

National Football League

LA RAMS—Rejeased Owen Gill runningPoock. Signed David Adams, running bock.

MINNESOTA—Re-slated Peter Notic Ion,
Ilnebocker, Wolved Michael Durrette, quard,
NEW ENGLAND—Signed Derwin Williams.

FOOTBALL

back. Wolved Glenn Dennison, tight end. COLLEGE NORTH CAROLINA-Dick Crum football

NEW YORK - Don Mattingly, ess you up with advice." (LAT) the New York Yankees' slugging

Texas Tech booster Dickie first baseman, will be one of the Griggs on the University of Texas: highest-paid major league players "If Texas played the University of for the next three years, earning \$6.7 Iran, I'd be there with a big poster million from 1988-90 under terms of of the Ayatollah."

(LAT) a contract he is about to sign.

The Associated Press

Notre Dame football coach, Lou Holtz, on when he's going to open up the offense: "We'll throw and that only minor matters remore as soon as we catch more than mained to be worked out.

NBA Standings

"We're still working on the lan-

EASTERN CONFERENCE

| 8 5 .515 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600 | 9 6 .600

AP 1987 All-America Team

Tight end: Pat Carler, Fioriao State, Wide receivers: Wendell Davis, LSU; Guy Liggins, Son Jose Slate, Tackles; Gree Johnson, Okla-

5 7 A17 4 9 308 4 9 308 2 11 ,154

\_\_ 2V3 2V3

11/2 31/2 5 5 8

**Football** 

me. There are too many injuries that occur in the offseason."

guage — things like the fact I can't in one season. Outfielder Dave play basketball and I can't play tootball," Mattingly said. "The one thing I'm trying to have left is to play racquetball."

In one season. Outfielder Dave way." But, he said, he felt an obligation to Mattingly after the Atlanta from the Mattingly said. "The one thing I'm trying to have left is to play racquetball."

Winfield signed a 10-year, \$23 million contract when he joined the team in 1981, but his annual salary has not yet reached \$2 million.

But I way." But, he said, he felt an obligation to Mattingly after the Atlanta Braves signed outfielder Dale Murtiple of million contract when he joined the team in 1981, but his annual salary has not yet reached \$2 million.

But I way." But, he said, he felt an obligation to Mattingly after the Atlanta to the Mattingly after the Atlanta to the Mattingly after the Atlanta to the Mattingly after the Atlanta braves signed outfielder Dale Murtiple of the National League team, chosen in a poll of major-league managers and

Yanks, Mattingly Agree on \$6.7 Million Pact, Not Racquetball

George Steinbrenner, the Yankees' outspoken owner, later retorted that "he's not going to play racquetball while he's playing for St. Louis Cardinals will get a base two million a year and when Mike salary of \$2.34 million next season. Steinbrenner, who has steadfastly

Mattingly will be the first Yankee to receive more than \$2 million \$2 million, said, "I still think that

Desiver
ROSEMUSSEN 11-12 0-1 22. Lever 8-19 5-6 71;
Theus 19-22 15-16 35. Thorpe 8-18 7-9 23. Rebounds; Socromento 52 (Thorpe 12); Detwer 51 (Schoves 8). Assists: Socromento 26 (Theus 11); Denver 47 (Lever 9).

Philodetchia 17 14 26 24-85 L.A. Clippers 14 24 22 28-68 Dolley 5-14-6-16, Wolf 4-14-6-12; Borkley 7-147-9 21, Robinson 5-21 4-4 20, Rebbunds: Philodelphia 64 (McNomora 22); L.A. Clippers 45 (Cope 10), Assists: Philodelphia 22 (Cheeks 6); L.A. Clippers 27 (Benjomin 6),

year?" Steinbrenner said.
"He's the guy the players, his peers, voted as the No. I player in the game. Don Mattingly is a cornerstone player. The cornerstone of a team. Anybody in baseball would give a lot to get Don Mattingly." Dawkins 5-14 19-19 28, Robertson 9-17 2-2 18; Olaiuwan 10-15 3-4 23, Sampson 4-13 4-8 17. Rebounds: Housion 59 (Olajuwan 13); San Antonio 4 (Brickowski 15). Assists: Housion 25 (Levrell 9); San Antonio 20 (Dowkins 9). Socramente 28 38 38 12-128

two million a year and when Mike

Schmidt gets that much money, how can I look Don Mattingly in

Since he joined the Yankees in 1983, Mattingly's salary has risen dramatically. He was paid \$45,000 as a rookie, received \$80,000 plus \$50,000 in bonuses in 1984. \$325,000 plus \$130,000 in bonuses in 1985, \$1,375 million m 1986 and got \$1.975 million this year, after going to arbitration. It was the high-

est arbitration salary ever awarded. **■** Gold Gloves Awarded

CRicage 21 22 - 125 Utah 27 25 27 22 - 125 Utah 27 25 27 22 - 121 Jardon 17-27 13-16 47. Posson 3-16 6-1 19; Malane 11-20 11-15 31. Griffith 5-19 1-1 19. Rebounds: Chicago 22 (Ookley 9); Ulah 55 (Malane 14). Assists: Chicago 23 (Jardon 9); Ulah 27 (Stockton 11). Keith Hernandez, the first base-

his 10th consecutive Rawlings Jim Kaal

**ESCORTS & GUIDES** 

6); L.A. Clippers 27 (Benjomin 6).
Portland 31 2) 32 26—117
L.A. Lokers 30 21 27 26—104
Kersey 14-22-45 32, Drexter 11-25-54 28; Coper 6-15-34 17, Green 4-58-11 14, Abdul-Jobbor 7122-41 & Lokuson 6-144-14. Rebyonds: Portland 63 (Kersey, Draxier 14); L.A. Lokers 46
(Green 13). Assists: Portland 37 (Porter 13);
L.A. Lokers 30 (E. Johnson, Coper 9). **ESCORT** 

U.S. College Results MAJOR CREDIT CARDS AND CHECKS ACCEPTED Private Massiserships Available Army 73, Bucknell 71 Cleveland St. 77, St. Joseph's 72 Connecticut 49, Yale 59 Cornell 94, Conisius 89

Lo Solle &, Princeton &2 Lehlgh 109, Muhlemberg 82 Pitraburan 88, St. Francis, Po. 70 Rufgers 48, Lofovethe 44 St. John's 82, Fairtelph Dickinson 70 Villanova 84, Pena 55

Clemson 71, Towson St. 61 Georgia 86, Voldasta St. 47 N. Carolina St. 85, Tompa 68 Vo. Commonwealth 78, James (

Dorlmouth 89, Hely Cross 63 Fordham 92, Mercy, N.Y. 52 George Washington 71, Bloom Juna 74, Hofstra 58

Nebraska 92, Texas A&M 60 Ohio V. 87, Robert Merris 57 Toledo 83. Minnesoto 75 SOUTHWEST

USA & WORLDWIDE Head office in New York 330 W. 56th St., N.Y.C. 10019 USA 212-765-7896 212-765-7754

LONDON Portman Escort Agency 67 Chillern Street, Landon W1 Tel: 486 3724 or 486 1158 All major credit cards accepted

LONDON KENSINGTON ESCORT SERVICE TO KENSINGTON CHURCH ST, W TEL: 937 9136 OR 937 9133 All major credit cards accepted.

**ARISTOCATS** London Escart Service 128 Wignere St., London W.1. All major Credit Cords Accepted Tel: 437 47 41 / 4742 12 noon - midnight

REGENCY NY NY & LONDON ESCORT SERVICE 212-838-8027

### the eye and tell him I'm being fair outfielders Eric Davis of Cincinnati. and not give him \$2 million a Andre Dawson of Chicago and Tony Gwynn of San Diego. Third baseman Gary Gaetti and

outfielder Kirby Puckett of the world champion Minnesota Twins were on the American League team, with first baseman Mattingly of New York, second baseman Frank White of Kansas City, shortstop Tony Fernandez of Toronto, catcher Bob Boone of California, pitcher Mark Langston of Seattle and out-fielders Jesse Barfield of Toronto and Dave Winfield of New York.

Smith was chosen for the eighth straight year, while White won his eighth Gold Glove Award, tying the retired Bill Mazeroski for the most by a second baseman. The all-time leaders, with 16 each, are third baseman of the New York Mets, won man Brooks Robinson and pitcher

### earning enough grand-prix points to qualify for his first Masters. "It's tough to keep yourself going at the end of the year," he said. but I've been playing well and feel

LONDON BRAZILIAN ESCORT Ser-vice, Tel: 01-723 4666

SOUTH AMERICAN LONDON Escort Service. Tel: 01-723 4666

COLOGNE + AREA, Top Escon Service, multilingual, 0221/21 69 52

FRANKFURT "TOP TEN" ESCORT Service, 069/55-88-26

# INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED

INTERNATIONAL (Continued from Back Page) **ESCORTS & GUIDES ESCORTS & GUIDES** ESCORTS & GUIDES FRANKFURT NUMBER ONE Escort Service: Tel: 069/84 48 75 or 84 48 76. LONDON ACE LONDON ESCORT SERVICE Tal 439 4672/3 Credit Cards Accept

BELGRAVIA

Escart Service. Tel: 736 5877. CHESEA ESCORT SERVICE. 51 Beauchamp Place, London SW3 Tel: 01 584 6513/2/49 (4-12 pm) MAYFAIR CLUB ROME CLUB EUROPE ESCORT & Guide Service. Tel: 06/589 2604 o 589 1146 (from 4 pm to 9:30 pm) ESCORT SERVICE from Spm ROTTERDAM (D) 10-4254155 THE HAGUE (D) 70-60 79 96 AMSTERDAM. BERNADETTE Mok and Female Escart Servica. Tel: (0)20 327799 or (0) 20-362833.

MUITI-LINGUAL GUIDE Service. Nev York City. Call 9-5, Monday-Friday 212-682-5844 **CAPRICE-NY** ESCORT SERVICE IN NEW YORK TEL: 212-737 3291. \* \* ZURICH & GENEVA \* \* MADRID IMPACT escort and guid service, Multilinguol, 261 4142 ISABELLE ESCORT SERVICE 01/47 41 29 - 022/34 41 86

\*\*\*\* MADRID Namour Escort Service. Tel: 259 90 02 GENEVA ESCORT SERVICE Tel: 46 11 58

\* ZURICH \* CAROLINE ESCORT SERVICE, 01 / 252 61 74 **ZURICH SUSAN** 

ESCORT SERVICE 01/44 24 77

LONDON ESCORT AGENCY Tel: 935 5339. \* TOKYO 5864674 \* \* Top Tw ty Guide Agency. SOPHIE FRENCH SPEAKING Excent Service. Tel: London 581 4147. PEANICPURT - CHRISTINA'S Escort Service 069:364656 Credit Cords too ONDON SLOANS ESCORT Service. Tel: 439 4672 ONDON ACE ESCORT Service. Te 439 4673.

LONDON ONLY JAPANESE ESCORT Service. Tel: 07 370 0634/603 7194.

LONDON GEISHA ESCORT SERVICE Tal: 01 584 7210 or 603 7194

GENEVA ROYAL ESCORT Service. Tel: 022/ 812 772. LONDON LADY ESCORT SERVICE. Tel 01 769 0409 AMSTERDAM • YENTI, ESCORT and Guide Service. (0) 20 - 657701. All major credit cards accepted. LONDON ESCORT SERVICE Tel: 937 LONDON GERMAN. Exclusive Escort service. Tel: 01 602 5252. ATHENS INTERNATIONAL Executive GENEVA DANY ESCORT SERVICE. Tel: 022 / 35 68 23. LONDON ISABELLE French speaking escort service. London 235 0592 CACHET OF LONDON, multilingural Escort service 01 289 0199.

TOKYO EXCLUSIVE ESCORT Service. 03 798 4350 AMSTERDAM 2000 ESCORT Service Tet (0) 20-911030 KATRINA ESCORT SERVICE London 01 555 8611. HAMBURG - ROYAL ESCORT Ser-vice, Tel: 040/5534145. HEATHROW & LONDON - LENA'S Escort Service, Credit Cards: 7497492

NEW YORK-LADY CINNAMON E-cort Service 212-996-2557. Cords. 4 STOCKHOLM ESCORT SERVICE • Tel: 088-17627 "ENGLISH" Dusseldorf / Cologne Essen Escort Service 0211 38 31 41. AZZMINE, Escort Service, London Heathrow. Tel: 221 7197. ONDON ORIENTAL Escort service Tel: 01 243 1442 or 0836 630 690. MILAN GLAMOUR \* Escori Ser-vice. Tel: (392) 282/1065 MILAN V.LP. INTERNATIONAL E-cort Service. Tel: (372) 461 25. MUNICH - WELCOME ESCORT Ser-vice. Tel: 91 52 07 MUNICH \* REMEMBER \* ESCORT and Guide Service, Tel: 089/912314 TOKYO ESCORT / GUIDE SERVICE. Tel: 351 22 78. VIENNA YOUNG ESCORT Service. Tel: 83 33 71. Credit cords. \* \* ZURICH \* \* ROMANA ESCORT Service. Tel: 01 / 251 08 92. CAREN ESCORT Service, Frankfurt. Tel: 069/88-55-99 or 87-25-49 VIENNA HARMONY \* ESCORT Service. Died suburt: (12244-4191 AMSTERDAM JASMIN Escori Service, Tel: (0) 20-865242, 24 hours. BRUSSEIS, ANN ESCORT Service. Tel-02-733 88 47. Credit cards accepted. FRANKFURT - COMPANION Excert Service, Tel: 069/62 88 05.

LONDON JOY ESCORT SERVICE. Tel. 01-373-8849. LONDON BLONDIE Escort service. Tel: Landon 581 2460. LONDON HEATHROW GATWICK Excert Service, Tel: UK 01-328 8958 LONDON HEATHROW, Mariene Ex-cort service, Tel. 386 7671.

son. 6-1, 18., sentor. 2007.

Brown. Noire Dome, 6-0, 195, sentor.

DEFENSE

Ends: Dorrell Reed, Oktohomo, 6-2, 225, sentor; John Roper, Texas A&M, 6-2, 215, luntor, Tackles: Chod Hennings, Alv Force, 6-5, 269, sentor; Daniel Shaba, Mlamil, Florida,6-4, 291, sentor; Daniel Shaba, Mlamil, Florida,6-4, 291, sentor; Donie Jones, Oktohomo, 6-2, 225, sentor; Poul McGowan, Florida State, 6-1, 330, sentor; Chris Spielmon, Onto Stata, 6-2, 232, sentor; Chris Spielmon, Onto Stata, 6-2, 232, sentor, Defensive bedekt; Sarute Stades, Allumil, Florida, 6-0, 215, sentor; Deton Sonders, Oktohoma, 5-10, 187, sentor; Deton Sonders, Florida State, 6-0, 199, tunior, Punter; Tom Tupo, Ohlo State, 6-5, 222, sentor.

SECOND TEAM OFFENSE

Tight end: Pot Carler, Florida State, Wide lignes, wide receiver.

N.Y. JETS—Signed Sean Dykes, corner-

### Basketball

21 21 27 36-- 97 35 27 32 34--130 Beston 35 27 32 34-130 Bird 13-27 4-6 34, McHale 9-11 5-5 23; Wash-Insten 8-13 4-5 20. Williams 7-10 3-5 17. Re-bounds: New Jersey 41 (Clumbey's 7): Boston 53 (Parish 9), Assishs: New Jersey 25 (Wash-Insten 5): Boston 44 (Johnson 13).

Ingriss 5); Boston 44 (Johnson 13).
Scattle
Cieveland 125 24 22 31—162
Cieveland 11-150-422, Price 9-182-22, Dougherry 8-12 5-9 21; Ellis 11-22-24 25, Chambers 15 7-7 17. Reboseda: Seattle 22 (Lister 13); Cieveland 49 (Williams, Dougherry 9). Assists: Seattle 23 (Ellis 6); Cleveland 30 (Dougherry 9).
Althweakee 29 22 34 25—165
Detrate 33 24 27 27—115
Donalley 8-15 9-10 25, Laimbeer 9-13 6-4 24;

Milwrokee 29 27 24 25—185 Detroit 33 27 27—115 Doniley 8-15 9-10 25, Loimbeer 9-13 6-6 24; Brauer 14-205-833, Presset 6-226-6 15, ikm of -15-64 (8. Reboands: Althouse 47 (Brouer 11); Detroit 56 (Laimbeer 16). Assists: Mil-workee 31 (Skima 8); Detroit 29 (Thomas 13). Washington 28 25 21 28—102 Indiona 1 33 22 22—108 Tisdale 7-13-12 22, Person 9-23 8-220; M.Mo-

Tisdale7-137-1224, Person 9-251-228; M.Mo-lone 6-12 9-12 21. J.Molace 7-18 6-5 29. Re-bounds; Washinston & (M.Malone 12); Indi-one 45 (H.Williams 14). Assists: Washington 17 (Johnson 5); Indiana 2 (Person 7). Hoeston 24 31 23 13—93 Son Astonio 20 31 17 29—97

FIRST TEAM
OFFENSE

Tight end: Keith Jockson, Okiohoma, 6-3-242,
senior, Wide receivers: Emile Jones, Indiana-6, 185, senior: Marc Zena, Tulcine, 6-4, 205, senior.
Tockies: Dave Codison, Southern Colitarnia, 6-4, 289, senior: Stacy Seorels, Auburn, 6-4, 279, senior: Guartis: Mark Hutson, Okiohoma, 6-4, 289, senior: John McCormick, Nebroska, 6-1, 279, senior: Cester: Isnazio Albergama, LSU, 6-2, 257, senior. Gearrisock: Don McPherson, Syracuse, 6-2, 182, senior. Rumins backs: Cralo Heyeard, Pittsburgh, 6-1, 261, lunior: Thurman Thomas, Okiohoma State, 5-11, 195, senior. Piacelolier: David Treadwell, Clemson, 6-1, 185, senior. Return specialist: Tim Brown, Noire Dome, 6-0, 195, senior.

DEFENSE Geards: Randall McDahlel, Arizona State;
John Phillips, Clemson, Center; Chuch Lanza,
Notre Dame, Querterback: Troy Alkman,
VCLA, Romaling backs: Rric Melcolf, Texas;
Lorenzo White, Michigon State, Placekicker;
Gary Gussman, Miami, Ohla, Return Specialist: Barry Sonders, Oktohoma State,
DEFENSE

Endergrights: Therbackers; Cornell Loke. DEFENSE
Ends-outside 'Ilhebackars': Cornell Loke,
LCA; Broderick Thomas, Nebroska. Tackles: Mork Messner, Michiaon; Nell Smith,
Nebrosko, Nose guard: Ray Hart, South Caroilna, Inside (faebacters': Ned Balcor, Nehre
Dame; Chris Galnes, Vanderbill; Bill Romanowski, Boston College, Defensive backs:
Chuck Cecil, Arizono: Mickey Pruiti, Calarodo; David Vickers, Oklahoma, Punter: Barry
Helten, Calarodo,

European Soccer

CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFIERS Himogry 1, Cyprus 0 therlands 10; Greece 9; Hungary Remaining matches; Dec. 9. Cyprus vs. Netherlands; Dec. 16. Netherlands vs. Greece GROUP 7 uxembourg & Scotland & Final Points: Rep, ireland 11; Bulgario 10

FRENCH FIRST DIVISION

Va. Commanwealth 78. James Moi MIOWRST Dovion 78, Miami, Ohlo 89 Illinois 86. Chicago St. 57 Jowe St. 88, N. Iowo 75 Kansos St. 81, Mo.-Karsas City 54 Keni St. 79, Tri-State 71 Michigan 92, Bowling Green 71 Michigan 51, 87, Maine 44 Nebrosko 92, Teacs A&M AB

SOUTHWEST
Mississippi SI, 72, Rice 68
Texas Christian 65, 1daho SI, 50
FAR WEST
Montone 71, Fullerion 51, 66
Utah 86, Providence 42
Woshington 73, Portford 43
Wreming 100, Colorado 68

### **OBSERVER**

# Home Away From Home

By Russell Baker NEW YORK — One dark night long ago in Provincetown. Massachusetts, hearing sounds of desperation in the water that lapped our rental house, I waded in

and retrieved a fully clothed female person, age about 18. It was hard to tell whether she had entered the water for self-destruction or because somebody told her swimming with clothes on was a good way to sober up. Whichever, it didn't work, for she was reason-

I wanted to get her back to friends or family, so figuring they might be nearby I asked, Where did you come from?"

ably alive and far from sober.

She uttered loud anguished sobs and said: "From the worst place. The worst place in the world."

Aha, thought I, she means that raucous saloon half a mile down Commercial Street, but what I said was: "The worst place in the world?

"Ohio," she said, and cried some more. "I'm from Ohio."

treaty-signing visit to Washington reminds me of that night. There is a hustled around the American sights, scales will fall from their eyes and, in love with democracy,

As usual, people who smoke this Washington. Washington isn't the United States, for Heaven's sake. It's just a place that presidents run purple mountains' majesty, the am- put up with tomb worship." ber fields, the Disney amusement parks, the mighty this and the glit-tering that. Bring them to their knees before the glory of America.

It is my conviction that people who believe this think the Soviet Union is basically just the Middle West without California, Las Vegas, Florida or an Atlantic Seaboard. Further, it is my suspicion that Americans secretly dislike the Middle West. Yes, and that even Middle Westerners dislike the Middle West

I suspect that if you took a Mid- like that. dle Westerner, put in a lot of bour-

bon and pushed her (or him) into the ocean fully clothed, the rescued Middle Westerner, when asked where she (or he) came from, would say: "The worst place in the world. The Middle West."

Space limitations forbid presenting the mountain of evidence supporting this suspicion, so let's confine ourselves simply to the political record. This suggests that Americans hate the Middle West. It's been 40 years since a Middle Westerner (Harry Truman) was elected president. Since then many have run, and all have been beaten: Stevenson of Illinois, Humphrey of Minnesota, McGovern of South Dakota, Ford of Michigan, Mon-

Half the Americans who live on the two coasts and even in the bleak conditioned air of the so-called Sun Belt originated in the Middle West and often bore you about its splendors, but you never hear of one going back, do you?

If my observation is correct, it The Gorbachevs' forthcoming means that most Americans, inof the Middle West as a vast, dull, tourist school of foreign policy. It drought-cursed, blizzard-battered holds that if top commissars can be flatland covered with corn, hogs and towns you'd hate to be in on

Saturday night.

Does that sound a little like the ing: "So long, Grandfather Marx.

Bye-bye, V.I. Lenin."

wan go back to Moscow saying: "way you've always thought of Russia? Fifty thousand miles of flatcasional hogs and corn, and towns stuff are saying it's a pity to keep where a big night is finding an the Gorbachevs bottled up in electronic bug in your borscht? Maybe you are thinking: "Those poor Russians with no California to move to, no Florida to hit out for

against. Let the Gorbachevs see the in the Winnebago. No wonder they If so, you may think that a glamour tour of the United States for the big Leninists can change the grim Middle Western set of their minds and maybe encourage them to try for something a little more

California. The trouble is, Russians seem to like the Middle West more than Americans do. When Nikita Khrushchev toured America, what he enjoyed most was an lowa farm where he threw ears of corn at the press. Hollywood he hated. Touring can never Americanize people

New Yark Times Service

# Henry Roth's 50 Years of Writer's Block

By Morris Dickstein

HAD just finished interviewing Henry Roth, the author of "Call It Sleep," when a large, flat package was delivered to his New York hotel room. It was an advance copy of Roth's first book in 53 years, "Shifting Landscape," a collection of his shorter writings along with many excerpts from letters and interviews, assembled by his Italian translator, Mario Materassi.

Roth seemed to take it in stride, as if, by the age of 81, the appearance of a new book was no uncommon event for him. But the book, and my conversation with him, told a different story: five decades of agonizing conflict with writer's block, a career dotted with the signposts of many small victories and defeats, including what he has de-scribed as "an equivalent or approximate nervous breakdown" at the end of the 1930s, followed by long years of silence.

"Call It Sleep," a subjective, almost po-etic novel about growing up on the Lower East Side of New York in the early years of the century, was published in 1934 when Roth was only 28. Influenced by James Joyce and T.S. Eliot, the novel was modernist in method, biblical in cadence, yet intensely personal in its re-creation of family life and street life in the old Jewish

Though the book was fiercely defended and favorably reviewed by its admirers, Roth's publisher went bankrupt and he and his novel were forgotten until the book was revived to great acclaim and impressive sales in the 1960s.

Roth's appearance today is a study in contrasts. His large, impressive head, crowned by stray tufts of gray hair, rests on a stocky yet fragile-looking frame, stiff-ened by arthritis. His hands speak of years of hard labor, and his quietly modulated voice radiates dignity and reserve. Roth's tall, elegant, gray-haired wife, Muriel, a composer, rarely leaves his side, and she gently cut off the interview when she felt he might be tired.

Roth is his own severest critic. When we first spoke on the phone he worried that his new book might be "oversold, overinflated." He found it "a very meager output for 50-some odd years." Searching always for the exact word, he spoke of the book, "Shifting Landscape: A Composite, 1925-1987" (Jewish Publication Society), as if it were someone else's case study or dossier: "It impressed me quite objectively with the rather tragic thread -a trace went through it, I don't know whether it's frustration, a block, or what have you. It's a man fighting or serving his destiny. It had that overtone of a person too obdurate to give up." Ruefully, he added, "I wasn't satisfied. I should have had more wisdom, but I didn't, and



the book seems to reflect that kind of tragic

During a depressed period of complete withdrawal from writing during the 1940s, Roth worked as a toolmaker and an attendant in a mental hospital, and then, in the '50s and '60s, as a waterfowl farmer in Maine - raising and dressing ducks and geese — returning only gradually to wrest hard-earned sentences from the grasp of his private dybbuk. Meanwhile, his wife worked 17 years as a schoolteacher while caring for their two sons. Since 1968 the Roths have lived in a mobile home in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Yet, living in this relative obscurity, he began publishing stories and articles with increasing fre-

In retrospect, Roth's long-lasting block seems less remarkable than his refusal to yield to it, although he tells us that he once referred to himself as "this dead author." and even burned his journals and the manuscripts of several aborted novels in the 1940s. His first writing in 14 years - in 1954 - was a how-to-do-it article on cheap, homemade farm equipment, written for a trade journal. The Magazine for Ducks and Geese. Two years later "Call It Sleep" was praised in print by several crit-ics, none of whom knew whether the book's

author was still alive.

A chance encounter with Roth's sister in the late '50s led one critic, Harold Ribalow. to Roth's doorstep in Maine in the late '50s, and to the resurrection of "Call It Sleep." Reissued in paperback in 1964, it went on to sell more than a million copies, permanently disrupting the anonymity of a man who could not write yet could not give

The belated success of the book enabled Roth and his wife to travel, but it also exacerbated the desire to write, as well as

His new 'Shifting Landscape' can only excite wonderment as an extraordinary record of an author's stubborn determination to rescue his talent.

what he calls the "counterdrive not to write," which threatened to make life hellish again. A projected novel set in Spain and Mexico never materialized, but in 1966 The New Yorker published "The Surveyor," the story of an American couple in Seville, searching for the site where Jews were burned during the Inquisition. It seems clear that Roth was unconsciously searching for a Judaism — and a writing life — he had left behind many decades

The turning point in that search, as he now sees it, came during the 1967 Arab-Israeli war, when the Roths were in Mexi-co. Long ago, Roth, like many writers who had seen the world break apart in the early years of the Depression, had joined the Communist Party. He was just finishing his novel, and he remembers the woman he lived with, Eda Lou Walton, a poet and English professor nearly 12 years his senior, telling him in anguish, "You are destroying yourself as an artist." Years later, stunned by Khrushchev's revelations about Stalin, Roth ceased being a party member, but in 1967 he "still adhered very much to party principles," including support for the Arab cause. As the war unfolded in the Middle East, he found himself torn between his political faith, which condemned Israel, and certain buried tribal loyalties that surprised him.

Roth's ideological orthodoxy crumbled. "It was with an enormous sense of guilt that I had to tear myself away," he told me with great emphasis. "We thought that communism would provide us with the answer." But in the end "it was a sterile

move," he said. "It was a disaster."
"Call It Sleep" is a classic portrayal of the terrors of childhood, a tenement "Sons and Lovers" that sets the sensual warmth of the bond with the mother - and the mother tongue, Yiddish — against the fear and violence associated with the father and the external world.

Roth now believes the natural successor to "Call It Sleep" would have been a con-tinuation of the boy's story into manufity. showing his discovery of a broader culture in the Greenwich Village ferment of the 1920s. But, as he writes in "Shifting Landscape." "it was never written because Marxism or communism fell like a giant shunt across his career." In old age, using a word processor, he has been writing a memoir-novel called "Mercy of a Rude Stream," a sequel to "Call It Sleep" which he feels he should have written in the 1930s. He has completed four volumes, but because some of them involve people still living he may not release them for publica-

Instead we have this brilliant mosaic constructed by Materassi, his translator, a book that Roth, in his self-effacing foreword, describes as "primarily Mario's, not mine," though Roth wrote or spoke nearly everything in it. It's typical of the ironies of his career that this biographical "composite" should come to us by way of Italy, where Materassi's translation of "Call It Sleep" won a literary prize as the best foreign novel of 1985, and where Roth was mobbed by newspaper reporters and paparazzi when he came to collect it.

Today, rediscovered as a classic in the United States, lionized in Italy where his book is a best seller, Henry Roth is very much a survivor. An Israeli filmmaker has taken an option on "Call It Sleep," and recently drove its author around the Lower East Side to search for remnants of a buried world. Cortisone and hip-replacement surgery have helped in his struggle with arthritis, and the computer has helped him get words on paper. Muriel Roth began composing again as her husband began writing and for the last four years ("since I was 75," she said), she has been a serious composer for the first time in several de-

Whether or not Roth's current project "Mercy of a Rude Stream," fulfills its high literary promise, the mere fact of longevity has helped supply a happy turn to the Roths' story. Aside from some of the fine pieces collected in it, "Shifting Landscape" can only excite wonderment as an extraordinary record of an author's stubborn determination to rescue his talent from the clutches of neurosis and the vicissitudes of

Morris Dickstein teaches English at Queens College and is working on a book about American culture in the 1930s. This is excerpted from an article he wrote for The New York Times Book Review.

 $E=mc^2=$1.1 Million$ 

Albert Einstein's carliest and longest known manuscript on rela tivity — an unpublished 72-page work probably written in 1911 or 1912 — was auctioned Wednesday at Sotheby's for \$1,155,000. The hand-written paper spelling on his famous E=mc<sup>2</sup> formula, was bought by an unidentified buyer in New York. The price was a record

At Einstein Auction.

**PEOPLE** 

at auction for any manuscript sold in the United States and for any unillustrated text manuscript sold anywhere in the world.

Amy Carter says she does not plan to return to Brown University, but she hasn't decided on another school, "I think I want to go to a more Southern school," said the daughter of former President Jin my Carter and his wife, Rosslyn Carter, 20, said that she's been by ing in Providence and working i Boston, 50 miles away, since being asked to leave Brown this summer for neglecting her studies in fave of political activism.

The British double agent Kin Philby, who defected to the Sovie Union 24 years ago after betrayin Western secrets to that country, ha denied he wants to return to Bri ain. Speaking in Russian in an in terview broadcast on Latvian tek vision, he said: "I am rejecting a inventions that I allegedly live i poverty and crave to go back to th U.K." Tass news agency said Law an television showed him in Ris where he has been helping to mai a five-part documentary abou what it called interference by Wes ern intelligence in the affairs of the Soviet Baltic republic.

Juliet Prowse, 51, bitten by leopard for the second time t year, had to be taken to a hosp! for stitches, but was not serior injured. The attack occur Wednesday when Prowse walking with the 80-pound and named Sheila, at a studio in bank, California, where they to appear on "The Tonight S with Johnny Carson," her spe man said. The same leo nipped her playfully in Septe as she was rehearing for the annual "Circus of the Stars" t

COLLECTORS

### **TODAY'S**

### INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

Appears on Page 15

CONGRATULATIONS and BIRTHDAY MESSAGE CENTER

HAVE A HAPPY BIRTHDAY JORGI with love from Lynne and your dough-ter Jessica. Hugs & kisses. ANNOUNCEMENTS

DANSER/ARTIST'S DREAM in Pars 19th now available. Laft, 180 sq.m., 3m70 ceiling, sunny. Sale of commer-cal lease: F350,000, rent F3150 per month. Pars 43 80 71 99 ROME SAMARITANS, Depressed, lonely, sunded can I cape? Talk to us in complete confidence on 06-6789 227 every day, 1-30-10-30pm

LOW COST FLIGHTS

**ACCESS VOYAGES** 

F3890

and more destinations

Discount on 1st & business class
Rates subject to modifications

Rates subset to modifications
Reservators may apply
Tel; (1) 4013 0202 or 4221 4694
6 rue Pierre Leacot, 75001 Poris
Metro - RER Chortelet Les Heiles
(Lc. 1/5.111)... and now
ACCESS RI LONDON
New York £125 £219
Son Francisco £175 £340
Los Angeles £175 £340
Marin £160 £310
Boston £135 £200
Marin £160 £310

Aldwych House, 71.91 Aldwych, London WCZ, Tel: [1] 404 44 66 ook now by phone with credit card

"It is the signature that counts."

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** The Longer You Subscribe

The More You Save (See the Int'l Herald ribune's daily subscription ad for details.)

inal London Times newspaper dated the very day they were born, \$39. Tel: UK 0492 531195. THE LONDON CONNECTION - Les Mis, Phantom, all theatre - tickets for all events. Call UK 01 439 1763.

LOW COST FLIGHTS

**AIRLINK** 

NEW YORK: F1100 ONE WAY 24 rue du 4 Septembre, Metro Operu TEL: 47 42 00 89 PARIS 2nd

AIRHITCH COMES TO EUROPEI USA

anytime, \$160 or less, east acces; \$269 west acces; \$229 anywhere else, Pars-103 rue La Boette (a few yards from Ch. Byses) Tel [1] 4289 1081. Landon-231 Tattenhom Court Rd. Tel: 6310875

**HOLIDAYS & TRAVEL** 

**HOLIDAYS & TRAVEL** 

TURN TO PAGE 8

BILINGUAL TOURIST GUIDE/mite

preter for Pans to give your stay of accent of quality, 46 24 48 14.

HELAS YACHTING, Yocht charters. Academica 28, Athens 10671, Greece. AEGEAN SUN HOLDAYS York Char-ters, 80x 10 Spetses 18050 Greece

HOLIDAYS

SUN. N.Y. TIMES - Eurojet delivery. Write Keyser, POB 2, B1000 Brussels. **PERSONALS** 

and TRAVEL

HOLIDAYS & TRAVEL

ATHENS A CATEGORY HOTELS, (groups/individuals) \$14 per person 1988. Greek Islands, prices for low operators available. Information: France 33-93384395 Italy 3975-64123.

HOTELS

FRANCE

RESIDENCE DU ROY

APARTMENT-HOTEL
(Near Avenue Monteigne)
8 rue François les, 75008 Pars
Tel: (1) 42 89 59 59
1 8. 24-oom apartments (25:45 sq.n.)
+ beoutiful dugles, 70 sq.m.);
fully equipped (latcher, 1.V., porlang)
WITH ALL THE SERVICES OF A HOTEL

servation from 1 night upwart Special rates for long term.

NICE HOTEL LA MALMAISON, w w NN Best western, 48 Bid Victor Hugo, USOOD Nice. Tel: 93 762 56. Telex 470410F. 46 roams, all con-forts. Color IV by satellise (USA, UK, W. Germony, Italy), near the sea. Is class restaurant, conference rooms.

PARIS - Plezza Mirebeau \*\*\*NN, 1 Ave. E. Zolo, 1-2-3 room flats, both latchen, Indge. Tel. (1) 45 77 72 00.

PHILIPPINES

ADMIRAL HOTEL 2138 Rovas Blvd, Manilo Philippines, Tel. 5210711 Teles 74240488 ADHOTEL PM. First class 110 rooms focing Manila Boy.

PERSONALS

MAY THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS
be advered, glarified, loved and preserved throughout the world, now &
forever, Sacred heart of Jesus, proy
for us. Soint Jude, help of the
hopeless, proy for us. Soy this prayer
nive times a day, by the ninth day,
your prayer will be answered. It has
never been known to lail. Publication
must be promised.

SERASTIAN CALL ME URGENILY.

Tracy.

HOTELS

GREAT BRITAIN

THE EXECUTIVE HOTEL

57 Pant Street Knightsbridge, Landon SW1X OBD Tel-D1-581 2424 Tb: 9413498 execut g.

Tel-DI-381 7474, The 9413498 execut g.
Frac DI-299-6153
All rooms with full private footines.
Color TV. Dires del prione Hoardness.
Coffee/Tee makers. Substantial buffer
English breakfras.
Single
\$41.50 + VAT.
Double or twin: \$57.50 + VAT.

HOLLAND

PALES HOTEL \*\*\*\* Centre. The Hogue, phone [70]-624621, tl.:: 34349

SWITZERLAND

BNJOY CHRISTMAS/NEW YEAR in sun, snow, by concle light & pigno entertramment. \*\*\* Hotel Beau Ste, CH 3/15 Adelboden. 1933/732222. Til. 9/2/183 beau ch.

U.S.A.

TUDOR HOTE, New York, 500 rooms. Fashianable East Side of Manhattan near United Nations, Recsonable rates, Tel: 212-96-8800 or 800-221-1253. Thi: 422951.

NYC HOLIDAY B&Bs! Best creos-roles. Contoct Los Rooks, AT HOME IN NEW YORK, POB 407, NYC 10185 (212) 956-3125, TLX 22123 TTC UR

Prix TTC: 112.000 FF. Prix HT: 84.000 FF.

# INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFIED

NNOUNCEMENTS	PERSONALS	EMP				
WEIGHT, GIVE UP SMOKING drinling. Learn stress control in a y exclusive private medical clinic in	MESSAGE FROM BIG OAK RANCH on the day of Nov. 24, 1987, we got from Mr. C.C. the sum of U.S.	GENER. AV				
/ Escharie private medica cirric in Germany, 45 mins Zunch Airport, te or phone CHRSTIANA CUNIC, izenschwander Str. 32, D-7822 St sen, W. Germany, (0),7672-48010.	\$12,559.71.	QUALITY AS				
	MOVING	monufacturer French / Eng				
L. CHATEAU DE LA VALOUZE rs 50% reduction for 7-day inten-	ALLIER	highly desire Location Toul LHLT, 92521				
residential language courses on ich for several places from now to March 188. Brochure on vest. Tel: 53 97 44 28 France.	ALLIED WORLDWIDE MOVING	AMERICAN for cook, with 4354 8446 from				

MULTIPLE SCIEROSIS ASSOCIATION Fronce seeks volunteers, L'Association pour la SCIEROSE BN PLAQUES cherche bénévoles. SEP-SOS, 40 rue de Bern, Poris B.

TICKETS FOR WIMBLEDON Tenns, Phanton, Les Ms. All sports phows. Tel: UK (01-225 133879 Credit Cord.)

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS English speciang. Poris 46 34 59 65.

ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS English speciang. Poris 46 34 59 65.

SUN. N.Y. TIMES – Eurojet delivery, Write Keyser, POR 2, B1000 Brusseh.

MARTINI TECHNOTRANS - NICE / CANNES. Tel. 93.39.43.44. Overseas Maving - Storage - Padang - Arr/Sea Shipping, Car/Baggage, Clearance.

### **EMPLOYMENT AUTOMOBILES** DOMESTIC POSITIONS WANTED LONDON TAXI 1976 good conditi £1400, Tel: 01 554 0225 leves). **AUTO SHIPPING** TRANSCAR 17 ov de Friedland, 75006 Pons. Tel 4225 6444, Nice 9321 3550, Antwerp 233 9985 Connes 9339 4344

d by major picrott engine er. Must be blingud grish. FAA A & P License roble. Solory neganable. Juliouse. Write Box 5310, Neully Ceder, Transs RESTAURANT looking ith working papers, Poiss rom 6-7pm. SECRETARIAL

GENERAL POSITIONS WANTED RENCH IDEAUSTIC LADY, excelent formly, 42, university degrees flow and ort history), pointer, writer, classic music lover, fixent English, Arabic, German, wishes to be helpful any the world. Write to, Box 5313, Herold Tribune, 92521 Neurly Cedev, France.

EDUCATIONAL POSITIONS AVAILABLE

REQUIRED: Experienced English reach-er, IERI qualification, working po-pers, enthrusiasm for job essential. Please send CV & covering letter to: 8TL, 38 rue Servan, 75011 Paris.

ATTENTION EXECUTIVES

in the international Herald Tri-bune, whether more than a third of a million readers world-wide, most of whom are in business and industry, will read it. Just telex as (Paris 613595) before 10 a.m., en-suring that we can telex you back, and your message will appear within 48 hours. You must include complete and verifiable billing address.

BUSINESS

**OPPORTUNITIES** 

OFFSHORE TAX SHELTER COMPANIES

UK, Isle of Man, Coymans, Cyprus, Jersey, Ponoma, Lubra, Turfu erc. Full administration, nominees, power of attorney, free confidental consultation: Roger Griffin LLB., F.C.A.

Brochure: Corporate Management Ltd 19 Peel Road, Douglas, Isle of Mar Tels; (1624) 23303/4 Teles; 627389 Compan G (Landon Representation)

OFFSHORE COMPANIES

Free professional consultatio
 Worldwide incorporations
 Immediate availability
 Full confidential services
 London representative.
 Full administration services

Aston Company Formation Ltd., 19 Peel Rd. Douglas, Isla of Man. Tel (0624) 26591. The 627691 SPIVAC Fax 0624 25126

ENGLISH NANNIES & mothers helps UK License, Nash Agency, 53 Church Rd, Howe, Sussex, UK. (273) 430356 AMERICAN GIRL, seeks babysiting for room & board. Free beginning Jan 88, outstants Pans. Call: 39 76 82 74 I AM AMERICAN BABYSITTER, experienced, mature. Paris 43 80 15 94

MINERVE SEES for AMERICAN
FIRMS in PARIS
English, Belgion, Dutch or German
secretaries, knowledge of French
required, English shorthand, Bringual
televists, Write or phone: 138 Avenue Victor Hugo, 75116 Pars, France. Tel: (1) 47 27 61 69.

**AUTO RENTALS** RENT IN PARIS WEEKEND F480 - 8 DAYS F2200 Unimited mileoge. DERGI 45 87 27 (4

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

DIRECT SALES CO.

with large distribution throughout North Amenca is now seeking products to test in North Amenca. Call for detailed information, (416) 736-9021, to find out how your product can qualify for lesting in the North American market.

FOR SALE
Renowned, specialized German security or with heavy contracts and increasing trends to well capable financial porty; corporation, inquines, tagether with substantial financial background invited RA H. Blecher, IM Traftz 10, D-6000 Frankfurt, W Germany (I) 69/55 36 41.

MAXIMUM UK GOV'T. GRANTS to offract businesses to Deesade, North Woles (clause to historic Chester). European & BC Industry Ioons too. Contact Peter Summers of Park House, Deesade Industrial Park, Deesade, Owyd CHS ZNZ. UK, quoting REF 8

OFFSHORE FORMATIONS All Countries IF, 223 Regent St., London, Tel. 01 629 7020 Tx: 873911 G, Fax 7343970

**BUSINESS SERVICES** D-DRIVE LICENCES-degrees-consuls 26 Kleomenou, Athens 106-75 Greece

Imports & Conversions 36-21 31st St. LLC, NY 718-729-2407 Tix 5101009922 **AUTOS TAX FREE** TRASCO GERMANY. Mercedes Benz ormored cars & stretched Impusines from stock. Stendomm 38, D-2820 Bremen, Tb.: 246624, Fax: 421630205. Tel: (0) 421-633044.

EUROPEAN FINE CAR

**AUTO CONVERSION** 

DOT & EPA

CONVERSIONS

**International Business Message Center** 

PACIFIC RIM LENDER

**BUSINESS SERVICES** 

VIARIE PROJECTS TELEX: 65322 RPMFCS P TELEFAX: 351-1-687-684 TEL: 351-1-687-719

MONEY EXCHANGE agen 7 days a week - 10am-7pm 151 r St Honore, Pars 1 Tel 42972728 For brigger amounts: negaticible rates

PARIS ANSWERING SERVICE TUILERIES (1) 40.20.08.20. The first in France to offer you a private sear-tary on your line who answers in your name.Mailbox, word processing, telex PARIS ANSWERING SERVICE Telex, Fox, secretary, errords, molibox, live 241/day. 20 YEARS EXPERIENCE. Call PAT: 46 09 95 95. High QUALITY chromed bross & stornless-steel fender trims for Europe-on cars of cast. Contact Mr. K. Suchart, Chin Overseas Trading Co., Ltd., Bongrak Condominum, 5/4 Soi 63, Charoen Krung Rd., Yanawa, Bongkok 10120, Thastend, Tx 20878 frumosa th. Fax. 667-2360207 EXCHANGE PERSONAL CHECKS or once/bonk notes/etc. Best rates Fin-once/re Vendome, 7 Pl Vendome Pons 1, 29, Tel (1) 42 96 92 15. Tx 211306F LONDON ADDRESS BOND STREET, Mail, Phone, Fax, Telex, Conference room, Call 01-499-9192. Ix 262690

> MONEY AVAILABLE. We are an in-ternational consultant group with di-rect access to merchant banks, private lenders & financial institutions, Fund-ing available for real estate, hotel, commercial & industrial development, acquision or refinancing, Capital Credit International Corporation, Kez-zers growth 62, 1015 CS. Amsterdom, The Netherlands. Tix 16183 Euroc NL, Fox 3120/231506. Tel 3120/227970 DIAMONDS

FINANCIAL SERVICES

DIAMONDS Fire diamonds in any price range of lowest wholesale prices direct from Antwerp center of the diamond world. Full guarantee. For free price list write JOACHEM GOLDENSTEIN DIAMANTEXPORT BYRA. Established 1928 Peliticonstrator 62, B-2018 Antwerp Belgum - Tei- (22, 3) 234, 07, 51. Tb.: 71779 syl b. Teletrox 32,3: 23,138,87 Ar free Diamond Club.

Heart of Antwerp Diamand industry

DIAMONDS, large quantities only, 1.05 carat and over, GIA-FRD, per-fect round out, E-Rowless, \$255, Hoo-at. Please write Box \$255, Hood Inbune, 92521 Neuilly Cedex, France

OFFICE SERVICES PARIS ADDRESS, Champs-Bystes, Since 1957 I.S.P. provides mail, phone, its, fax, meeting rooms, 5 rue of Artos, 75008. Tel 4359 4704. Tix: 642504. OFFICES FOR RENT ILE ST LOUIS, SMALL OFFICE THE Paris 46 34 19 25.

**AUTOS TAX FREE** FOR MORE THAN 12 YEARS EUROPE'S LARGEST SHOWROOM

**TRANSCO** Tax free soles - shaping - insurance. We stock over 300 broad new cors. European - Japonese - American, Very contentine prices - tax delivery. Send for free multicolor catalogue. TRANSCO NY, 95 NOCINCELIAAN, 2030 ANTWERP, BEGGUM TI 323/542 6240 Tx 35207 Trans b

DOT/EPA Reg. Will Change Soon, Convert Your Cor Now & SAVE Done in The U.S.A. The Right Way! WE PROVIDE BONDING, U.S. CUSTOMS CLEARANCE & PICK-UP SERVICE FROM PORT Europe Auto Brokers Inc. All motes for worldwide delivery from stock. Send for a TAX-FREE catalog. Bur OPEAN & USA SPESS European collection, worldwide shipping POB 214, 3430 AE NIEUWEGEN HOLLAND, Tel. (03/24024449) Fox 31,3402-40794, Tw 76068 EAB NI.

EUROPORT TAX FREE CARS

Ask for quototion. Box 12011, Rotterdom Airport, Holiana Tek 010-4623077, Thx: 25071 EPCAR N TAX-FREE Cars, all makes and models BCM, Box 49, Landon WCIN 3XX, UK BOATS/YACHTS

FOR SALE-72' x 20' x 10.5' North Seo trowler, built as a yacht, Twin Valvo desets, single shart, variable path propeller, 6000 gallons fuel, 2500 gal, water, 4000 mile range, Needs major work, but priced to sell, Make affers, will consider rades. No brokes, Not for sale in the United States. Contact: P.O. Box 23' GEBX, St. Georges, Bermydo.

LEGAL SERVICES SNGLISH TUDOR cobinet, 1653; very beautiful, only U Call Mr Smit + 31 2779 886 US IMMIGRATION - obtain both US immigration and secured financial re-US IMPROMATION - carcin from the immigration and secured immodel returns via investments, US company branches, etc. Visiting London, (richat) Selfridge Dec. I fitrough 4); Geneva (Intercontinental Hotel Dec. 5 through 3); Dublin (Shelbourne Hotel Dec. 9 through 11]; For appointment contact: E.P. Gellogher, Atty, P.O. Box 70312, Wash. DC 20088 USA (301) 951-9616 SHOPPING

U.s. DIVORCE in 15 days. No need to bravel. With or without consent of spouse. Internationally recognized. Dreimer Legal Associates, Letzerburger Str. 79, Foch 150731, 1000 Berlin 15. Tel 49:30 8254031 or USA: 153 W 27th St. Surie 1000, NY 10001 NY, Tel 212-2438538

browel. With or without consent of spouse. Internationally recognized. Videos and videoconneros in Europeascotes, Letzenburger Str. 73, Foch 150731, 1000 Berfan 15. Tel 49 30 8254031 or USA. 153 W 27th St. Suite 1000, NY 10001 NY. Tel 212-2438538

GUAM USA DIVORCE Fost. \$710 Both sign, no travel. Free Book. Altomey Don Portinson, Box BK Agana, Guam. Ph. (671) 477-1637

DOMARACAN DIVORCE. Sizes 1972

SERVICES

\*ERSONALIZE SHOPPING get off the beaten track. Private guided bisingua tours at Paris's best & unique shops Spanish/Italian spoken, 42 72 76 13 CHRISTMAS GIFTS

The INTELIGENT Christmas Gift they will remember all year. EUROPE INTELIGENCE weekly magazine of European opinion See Trusday's book page. Enquines in Herengracht 560, 1017. CH Amsterdam Tel. 31.20-382181 Tix 12405 Fox 229645

PEN PALS

Airline Crews Discounted 100 W. 32nd St. 4th Floor

Page 19

FOR MORE

CLASSIFIEDS

-544

× 4:23

Ser, Mar.

\*13:0%

notes the

FIRST SERVICE

Lots of the

TE RATE

### Place Your Classified Ad Quickly and Easily in the INTERNATIONAL HERALD TRIBUNE

By Phone: Call your local IHT representative with your text. You will be informed of the cost immediately, and once prepayment is made your ad will appear within: 48 hours

There are 25 letters, signs and spaces in the first line and 36 in the following lines. Minimum space is 2 lines. No abbreviations accepted. Credit Cards: American Express, Diner's Club, Eurocard, Master Card, Access and

HEAD OFFICE eris: (For classified only): (1) 46.37.93.85, Tx.: 613595. EUROPE Amsterdam: 26-36-15. Tx.: 13133. Fase 267956 Athens: 361-8397/360-2421.

Tx. 218344 IBS GR. Bergen (Norway): (05) 134010. Tx. 42925 PUBLS N Forc 137814. Tx.: 23922 IMRA B. Copenhagen: 42 93 25. Frankfurt: (069) 72-67-55. Tx.: 416721 HT D. Fax: 727310. Helsinki: 647412. 7x: 12-2814 SIGCOSF. Fax: 647948.

tanbul: 1488957/ 1476669/1484847. Tau 27379 CARITR Tix.: 25722 GVT CH. Tx: 25/22 GV1 CFt, Lisbon: 67-27-93/66-25-44, Tx: 16/91 YORK P. London: (01) 836-4802, Tx: 262009. Madrid: 455-2891/455-3306. Ta: 47747 SUYA E

Milen: 546,25,73. Tx.: 310880 PPM (. e: 679-3437 temer: 679-3437. Tx. 620500 PPCSRA. Hoodcholen: (DB) 7720949. Tx.: 14006 TAEBY, cetts: 7720949. Fx.: 08-7487472, cetts: 7720949. Tel Avin; 03-455 559. Tx.: 341118 BXTV IL DXT 6376.

NORTH AMERICA Chicago: (312) 446-8764, Houston: (713) 627-9730, Los Angeles: (213) 850-8339, Tx. 650 311 7639, New York: (212) 752 3890, Toli free: (800) 572 7212. Tx.: 427 175, Fore: 755 8785, Sam Francisco: (415) 362-8339, Tr: 650-327-1375 MCI LW Tercente: (416) 585-5415,

Terente: (416) 585-5415. Tx.: 06-219629. Fee: 416-585-5275. SOUTH AFRICA Bryanston: 706 14 08. Tx.: 4 21 059 SA.

LATIN AMERICA Begota: 236 9747 - 256 6096. Tx: 42072 MNA CO. Botanos Aires: 804 40 31/9 Tx: 21930 ALPCH AR.

Tx. 43361 PGCGYE.
Limer. 417 852.
Tx. 20409 GYDSA.
Mexicos. 535 21 64.
Tx. 1774349. Ponomo: 69 09 75. Tx: 2206 CHARTE PA. Rio de Jameiro: 222 50 45. Tx: 2121885 DRES 82.

MIDDLE EAST

mtiaga: *696* | 555. Tx: 440001 | TTPBCZ.

Bahrain: 256032 Tx: 8202 BAHTAG 5N. Beirut-341 457/8/9.

Coinc: 34 99 838.
Thu: [91] 92313 ITTAS UN.
Delton: 246535.
Th: 4794.
Dubboi: 224161.
Th: 4898 PANCO EM.
Juddints: 667-1900.
Thu: 403381 COLORS.
Omnor: 70 41 86.
Thu: 3729.
Turnis: 710 797.

Bungkole: 258-32-59. Tx.; 20666 RAJAPAK TH. Heng Keng: (578610616. Tx.: 61170 HT HX. Fase 5202827, cembers: 38 50 19.

Tx.: 1175727 (CRAK P4. Korenth: 51 13 46. Tx.: 24407 (PIAL PK). Momito: 817 07 49. Tx. 661 72 MR PN. eool: 735 87 73. Tx. 28504 UNIFUS. Singupore: (65) 223-64-78/9. Tx.: 287-49. nt: 752 44 25/9.

Teiwen: 752 44 25/9. Tx.: 11887. Teikye: 504-1925. Tx.: 25666. Fox: 9951709.

AUSTRALIA St. Kilder (613) 52 53244. Tx. 071 151997 OZREP. NEW ZEALAND Auddand: 775 120.

Can Cleef & Carpels Van Cleef & Arpels. PARIS 22, Place Vendôme, Tel.: 42.61.58.58 - GENÈVE 31, Rue du Rhône, Tel.: 28.81.66 "La boutique" Imprimé par Offprint, 73 rue de l'Evangile, 75018 Paris.